











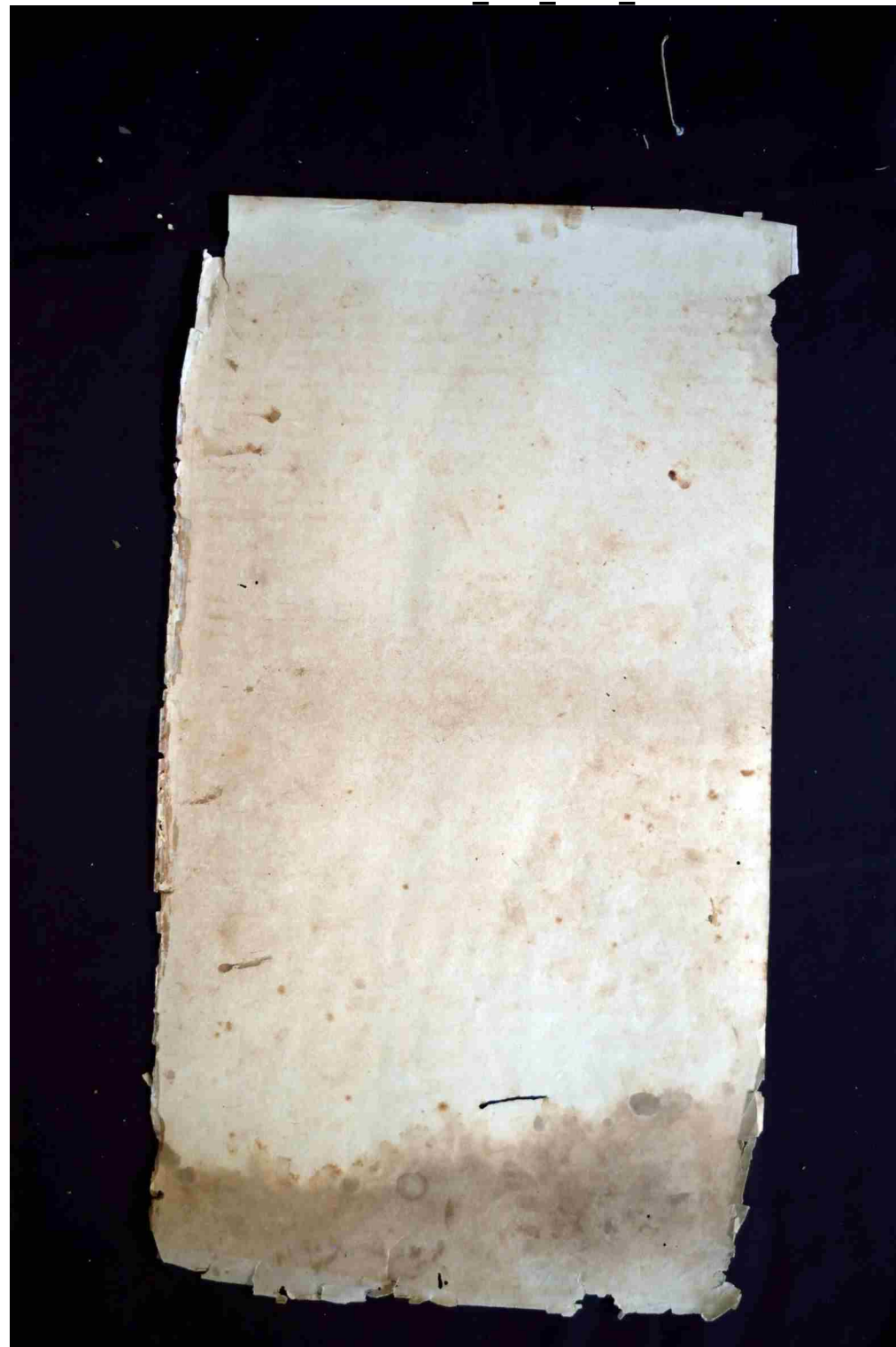


Mary Miller Allen, Miss
 Allen - Michael
 Agnes Scripps St. & Wife
 Allen Hannah G.
 Allen Henry & others
 Agnes Lee. J.
 Lewis Hot. Wash. D. C.

To Messrs. & Messrs.
Messrs. & Messrs. & Messrs.
Messrs. & Messrs.
Messrs. & Messrs.
Messrs. & Messrs.
Messrs. & Messrs.
Messrs. & Messrs.

Bills of Sale	20
Steffens in Trust	390
Steffens	206
Steffens	210
Steffens	212
Burgess & Hale	296
Power of Attorney	594

Amstrong 2 nd 9 th 1 st 1853	Dr. Ammon's Receipts	Steffens	23
Amstrong 2 nd 9 th 1 st 1853	Ammon's 1 st 1853	Ammon's 1 st 1853	52
Ammon's 1 st 1853	Ammon's 1 st 1853	Ammon's 1 st 1853	99
Ammon's 1 st 1853	Ammon's 1 st 1853	Ammon's 1 st 1853	127
Ammon's 1 st 1853	Ammon's 1 st 1853	Ammon's 1 st 1853	188



William D. P. Do. Marshal to Henry Mann	Bill of Sale	37
Harold Jones	Marriage Settlement	40
Charles Harrison & Another	Deed of Gift	41
Robert D. P. P. P.	Bill of Sale	42
Harper John H.	Power of Attorney	43
Harper John H.	Lease and Release	44
Harper John H.	Lease and Release	45
Harper James H. H.	Deed	46
Harper James H. H.	Deed	47
Harper John H.	Deed	48
Harper John H.	Deed	49
Harper John H.	Deed	50
Harper John H.	Deed	51
Harper John H.	Deed	52
Harper John H.	Deed	53
Harper John H.	Deed	54
Harper John H.	Deed	55
Harper John H.	Deed	56
Harper John H.	Deed	57
Harper John H.	Deed	58
Harper John H.	Deed	59
Harper John H.	Deed	60
Harper John H.	Deed	61
Harper John H.	Deed	62
Harper John H.	Deed	63
Harper John H.	Deed	64
Harper John H.	Deed	65
Harper John H.	Deed	66
Harper John H.	Deed	67
Harper John H.	Deed	68
Harper John H.	Deed	69
Harper John H.	Deed	70
Harper John H.	Deed	71
Harper John H.	Deed	72
Harper John H.	Deed	73
Harper John H.	Deed	74
Harper John H.	Deed	75
Harper John H.	Deed	76
Harper John H.	Deed	77
Harper John H.	Deed	78
Harper John H.	Deed	79
Harper John H.	Deed	80
Harper John H.	Deed	81
Harper John H.	Deed	82
Harper John H.	Deed	83
Harper John H.	Deed	84
Harper John H.	Deed	85
Harper John H.	Deed	86
Harper John H.	Deed	87
Harper John H.	Deed	88
Harper John H.	Deed	89
Harper John H.	Deed	90
Harper John H.	Deed	91
Harper John H.	Deed	92
Harper John H.	Deed	93
Harper John H.	Deed	94
Harper John H.	Deed	95
Harper John H.	Deed	96
Harper John H.	Deed	97
Harper John H.	Deed	98
Harper John H.	Deed	99
Harper John H.	Deed	100

Smith Henry W	Dr James Macdonald	Smith M. Johnston	205
Smith John	• Adam Smith	Smith of Albany	207
Jeffers Samuel S. Smith	• Adam Smith	Smith	209
Smith Samuel	• Anthony Smith	Smith and Johnson	215
Jeffers Samuel S. Smith	• Adam Smith	Consignee	223
Smith Henry Francis	• Thomas Smith	Consignee in Trust	225
Smith Henry W	• Thomas Smith	Consignee in Trust	227
Smith Michael B	• John Smith	Consignee in Trust	229

Warren, Nathan	To John T. Warren	Land and Release	65
Warren, George S. & Co	John T. Warren	Power of Attorney	100
Warren, John T.	Christ Buss & others	Marriage Settlement	111
Warren, John T.	John Jones	Notice of Appointment	156
Wilmington, Edward	Edward Jones	Lease	235
Winn, Anthony J.	Adam A. Wilson & others	Testament in Trust	201
Winn, Anthony J.	Henry M. Furlong & others	Testament in Trust	203
Winn, George & others	Ann Allen	Testament	528
Witchell, Sarah	Henry M. Furlong	Power of Attorney	539

<i>Seven Commissioners</i>	<i>Ch. James Smith</i>	<i>Bill of Sale</i>	<i>298</i>
<i>do</i>	<i>John Smith</i>	<i>Bill of Sale</i>	<i>301</i>
<i>do</i>	<i>Henry Smith</i>	<i>Bill of Sale</i>	<i>303</i>
<i>Several Sales of the</i>	<i>Edward Smith</i>	<i>Bill of Sale</i>	<i>305</i>
<i>Seven Commissioners</i>	<i>Martha Miller</i>	<i>Bill of Sale</i>	<i>307</i>
<i>do</i>	<i>John A. Smith</i>	<i>Bill of Sale</i>	<i>309</i>
<i>do</i>	<i>Richard Thompson</i>	<i>Bill of Sale</i>	<i>311</i>
<i>do</i>	<i>Martha Miller</i>	<i>Bill of Sale</i>	<i>313</i>

[illegible]

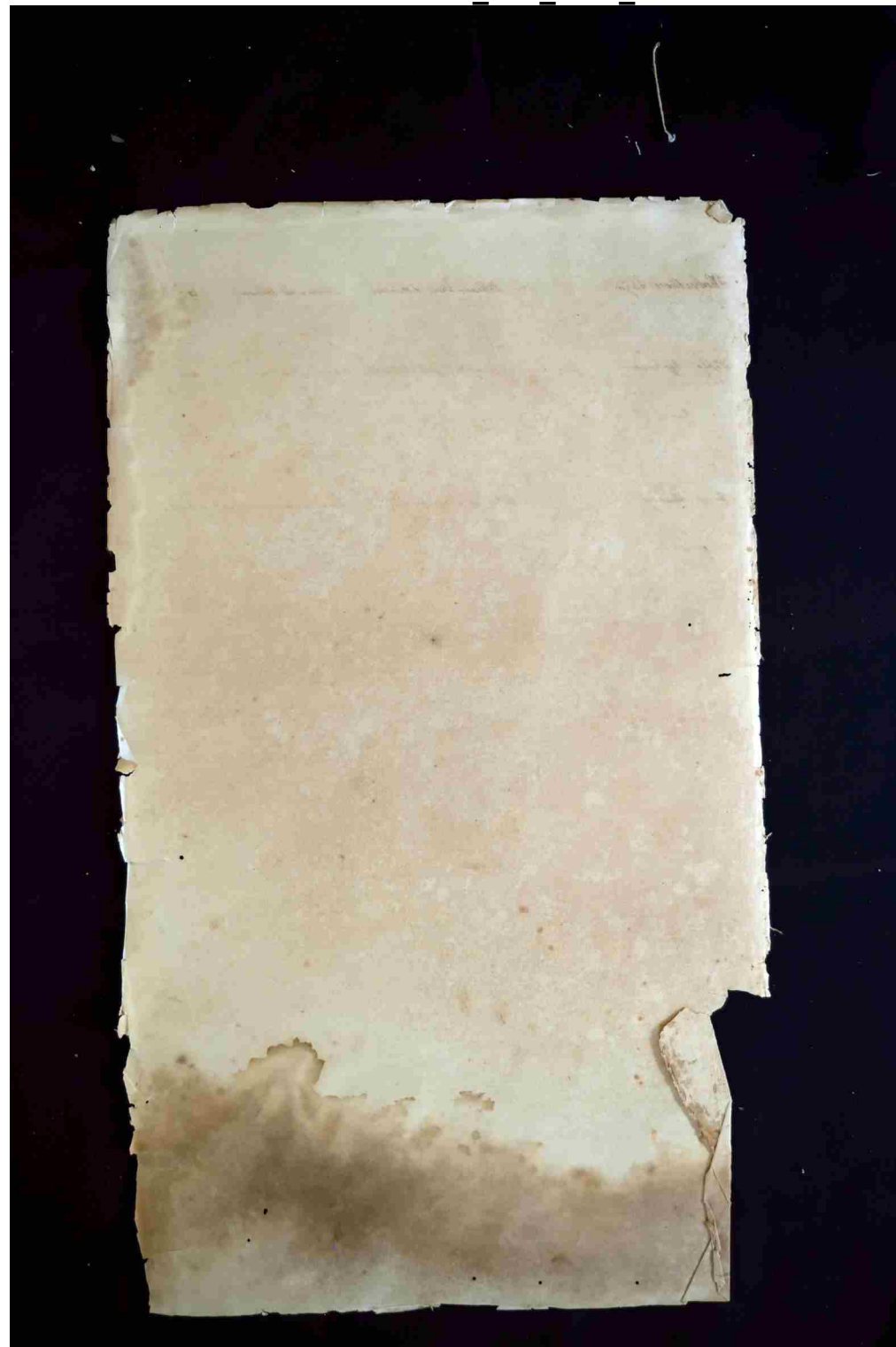
James Applebyfield James	to William Miller	Power of Attorney	10
James H. & Applebyfield	John Smith & brother	James & Thomas	15
James H. & Applebyfield	Edward B. Apple	James & Thomas	303
James Henry L. & James	William & Thomas Miller	James and Thomas	1579
James R. & L. Applebyfield	Geo. Lawrence & W. M. Clark	James and Thomas	1584
James R. & L. Applebyfield	Patrick Hume	Assignment of debt	1580

Attesté par
le Secrétaire

le Secrétaire
Francis Smith

Commissaire
Général

53



Robertson No.

In William Dyer's letter to me and others

1853

[illegible]



Wm. A. A. A.
Wm. A. A.

To Edward L. A. A.
A. A. A.

Wm. A. A. A.
A. A. A.

85

Whitland, Robert	John George P. Jones	Suffrent in Court	60
Whitland, Robert	John George P. Jones	do do	60
White, Elizabeth	Adam W. Walker & Son	Suffrent in Court	57
White, Charles Wile	Adam Wile	Suffrent	100
White, George D. P. Jones	William Wile	Suffrent	52.6
Whitmore, Richard	John W. Wile & Son	Suffrent in Court	700

B

Reginald D. & others	to Philip M. Simpson & ans	Apprentice Trust	652
Charles Francis	to J. M. Simpson & Ans. P. Simpson	do	595
James Patrick & wife & others	Charles Sturge & Joseph M. Sturge	Trust of Release	630
James Patrick	Perce Poulton	Apprentice	588
John Francis	C. M. Perkins	Trust of Attorney	722

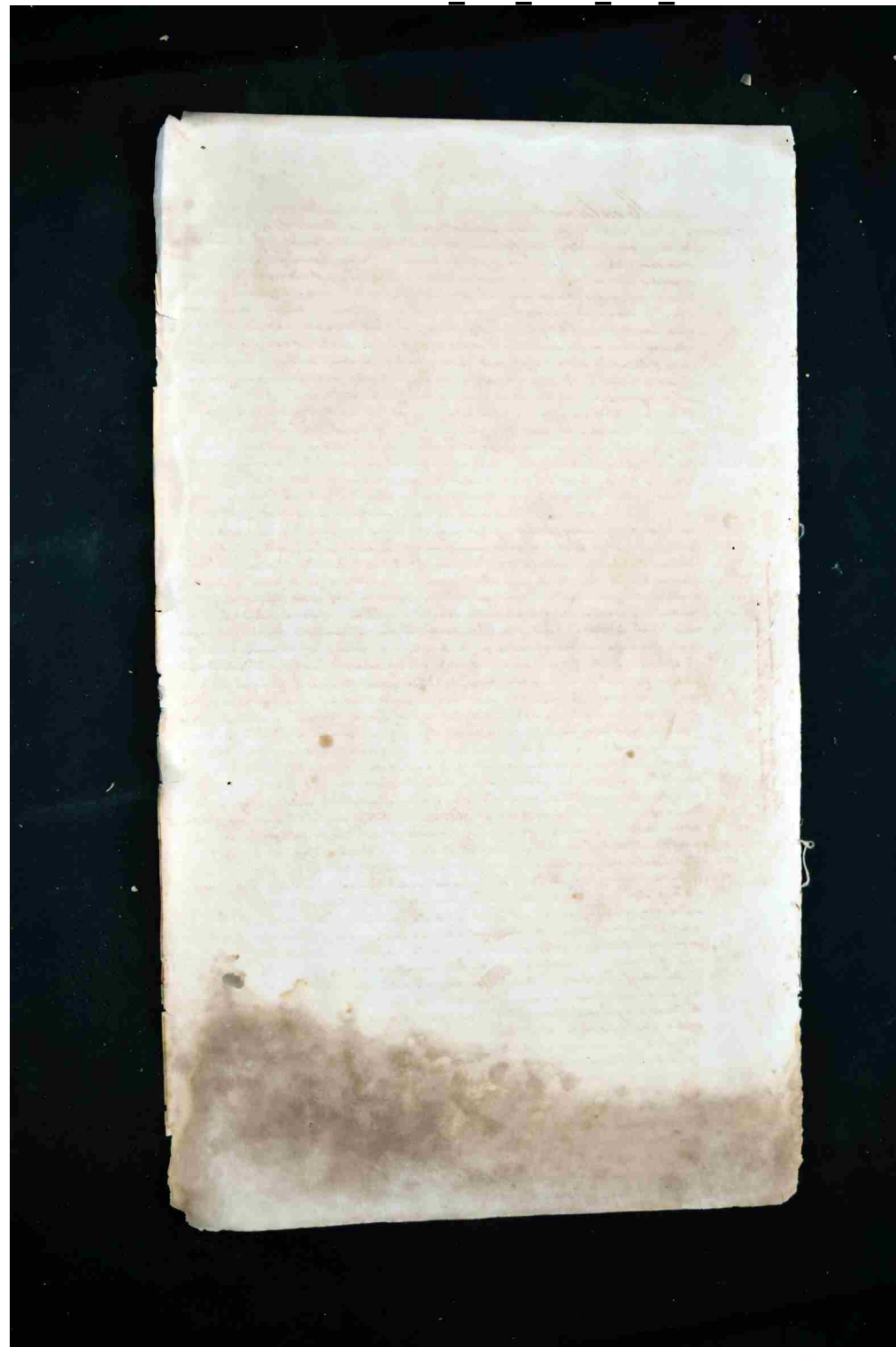
Young - Harris
Married John Richard

to Richard Phipps
" Sarah Ann Phipps

Surv. of Attorney
Will of 1866

55
567





Indicate this, viz. the day of a ceremony that the same
should have taken on a given day of the year.

said Mary Ellen Hannah Allen and Isabelle Allen and one other child
 or children that may be born hereafter of the said Philip Allen by the said Mary
 Ellen or to the issue or issue of them or to each person or persons as a child
 living or surviving by full or change may think proper to direct and appoint and
 it is further agreed that should the said Philip Allen survive his said husband
 and marry again then that the said William Pitt and Henry Jackson Palmer do
 immediately sign the members of the said Joseph and William in manner agreed
 to the intent and purposes aforesaid as if the said Philip Allen had died or had
 been dead in the lifetime of the same And in case the said William or the survivors
 or survivors of them shall be at full age at the death or death of the said
 Mary Ellen or the said Philip Allen then that they the said Joseph and William
 after notice of their death shall convey and sign for the said Joseph and William
 aforesaid their and their heirs to them or to their heirs or assigns as the case may be
 with the said Charles Drake Henry Caroline Drake Mary Frances Drake
 and Richard Henry Drake for themselves their heirs executors and administrators
 do hereby confirm and agree to and with the said William Pitt and Henry
 Jackson Palmer in manner following that is to say that they have full power and
 sole authority to grant bargain sell and convey the above said or parcel of land
 and buildings situate with them and some of their heirs their heirs and
 representatives and that they will at all times and times hereafter upon the
 reasonable request and in the proper order and charges of the said William Pitt
 and Henry Jackson Palmer and the survivors of them his heirs executors and
 administrators do make and execute all such deeds conveyances and assurances for
 the better conveying and clearing the said land and buildings as by them or the
 learned counsel in the law may be advised or directed for which always the
 parties hereto are to their heirs their heirs and assigns to be bound and
 their heirs and assigns

Signed sealed and delivered
 in the presence of
 Thos. P. Cooper

Charles Drake
 Henry Caroline Drake
 Mary Frances Drake
 Richard Henry Drake
 William Pitt
 Henry Jackson Palmer

(1)
 (2)
 (3)
 (4)
 (5)
 (6)

Witnessed

I do hereby certify that on the day of the date above, the said
 persons and their heirs and assigns full power and sole authority to grant bargain sell and convey the
 within named William Pitt and Henry Jackson Palmer their heirs executors
 and administrators more fully and better by the within named Charles Drake
 Henry Caroline Drake Mary Frances Drake and Richard Henry Drake and
 by them delivered to the said William Pitt and Henry Jackson Palmer to hold
 the same unto the use of the said William Pitt and Henry Jackson Palmer and
 their heirs according to the tenor and true intent and meaning of the within
 written Indenture in the presence of Thos. P. Cooper whose name is hereunto
 subscribed

Thos. P. Cooper

Witnessed

Before Me Donald Rogers, Justice of the Peace
 of the said County of ...

I do hereby certify that on the day of the date above, the said
 persons and their heirs and assigns full power and sole authority to grant bargain sell and convey the
 within named William Pitt and Henry Jackson Palmer their heirs executors
 and administrators more fully and better by the within named Charles Drake
 Henry Caroline Drake Mary Frances Drake and Richard Henry Drake and
 by them delivered to the said William Pitt and Henry Jackson Palmer to hold
 the same unto the use of the said William Pitt and Henry Jackson Palmer and
 their heirs according to the tenor and true intent and meaning of the within
 written Indenture in the presence of Thos. P. Cooper whose name is hereunto
 subscribed

Edward D. Baynes
Register of Deeds

" Montserrat

Proceeds the day and Year when writing of, and from the
written names William Gold and John Andrew Sander the full name of John of
Boston. Proceeds Edward Gold and John. Many of the words and being the construction
written mentioned to be found by them to us

Witrofs
H. V. Semper

Francis Blake
Mica C. Blake
Henry Francis Blake
Percy A. Blake

Barbados.

[illegible]

Notwithstanding the beauty & second day of January our thermometer
sight hundred and fifty three

Let

[illegible]

In Faith and Testimony whereof I the
said Lord Mayor have caused the Seal of the Office
of Sovereignty of the said City of London to be hereunto
put and affixed and the Seal of Arms marked. I
intendeth and is referred to be used by the said Declaration
to be deemed lawful. Witness in London the first
Day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand
sept hundred and fifty two

Journal

England to Wit

James Foyers clerk to Messrs Briggs Austin and Townsend of New York in the County of Middlesex Testimony to wit that I was present and did see the power of attorney executed and subscribed with the like a subscribed seal and as their respective and mutual deed delivered of the three named David Briggs and Frederick Lewis Austin and that the names or signatures of ~~the three~~ and said Lewis Austin appearing at and subscribed thereto as the parties executing the same are of the respective proper handwriting of the said David Briggs and Frederick Lewis Austin and that the names or signatures of ~~Frederick Volgreen~~ and James Foyers are subscribed to the subscription at the foot of the said power of attorney as witness to the execution thereof one of the respective proper handwritings of the said Frederick Volgreen made of and by the Deponent and I make this return Declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true and to be within the purview of an act made and passed in the sixth year of the reign of our late Majesty King William the fourth entitled the act to repeal an act of the present office of Parliament intituled an act for the more effectual abolition of writs and applications taken and made in various departments of the State and to substitute declarations in lieu thereof and for the more effectual enforcement of returning and return process writs and affidavits and to amend other provisions for the abolition of writs and applications.

Declared at the Mansion House
in the City of London the first day of
November 1753.

Before me
H. A. Hunter, Mayor

(A)

[illegible]

Received this twenty and day of April One
Thousand eight hundred and fifty three
Every Person
1853 of Bond

Signed & sealed in the
last day of the year
thousand eight hundred
and fifty three

Received this twenty and day of April One Thousand
Eight hundred and fifty three
Every Person
1853 of Bond

of Montserrat to whom here their parents to be the superior and sole debt of the said Edward
Bryce and Frederick Lewis Bryce and to do any other act or thing necessary for the redemption
and according thereof the said Edward Bryce and Frederick Lewis Bryce
have hereunto set their hands and seals this twentieth day of October in the
year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and fifty two
Signed Sealed and delivered by the
other named Edward Bryce and Frederick
Lewis Bryce in the presence of
John Douglas Robinson
James Symonds
Charles Wright Bryce Justice Resident
at St. Peter, London

Edward Bryce
Frederick Lewis Bryce

(21)
(22)

Montserrat

Know all men by these Presents that we Edward Brown an Dyett
of the said Island Acting Treasurer. The Honorable Edward Brown also of the said
Island Esquire and Frederick Brown also of the said Island Esquire are jointly and
severally held and jointly bound unto the Majesty the Queen Her Heirs and Assigns
in the just and full sum of Five Hundred Pounds Sterling Money of Great Britain
to be paid unto Her said Majesty her Heirs and Assigns the which payment well
and truly to be made and done. We bind ourselves and each of us one and each of
our Heirs executors and administrators and every of them by these Presents. Sealed with
our Seals and dated this first day of February One thousand eight hundred and fifty
three.

The Condition of this obligation is such that if the above Edward Brown and Dyett
Acting Treasurer from and after the date of these Presents shall well and faithfully
execute and perform the Office of Acting Treasurer for His Majesty's Island of
Montserrat and keep the accounts of the Office of Acting Treasurer and also from
the date hereof faithfully and truly deliver all monies that shall be committed to
his charge and account for the supplies of all such monies so committed to
his charge that may remain due and owing by him the said Edward Brown
and Dyett upon adjustment of accounts before the President administering
the Government of the said Island the Council and Assembly of the same
or other persons legally authorized to adjust the accounts of him the said
Edward Brown and Dyett with the Public of this Island. And if in all
things else from the date hereof the said Edward Brown and Dyett do comply
with the Duties of the said Office according to the best proposed upon him
and according to the Laws of this Island in such case made and provided
that then the above obligation to be void and of no effect or else to remain
in full force and virtue.

Edward B. Dyett

(23)

Ed. Brown

(24)

Ed. Brown

(25)

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of
John Douglas Robinson
James Symonds
Charles Wright Bryce
Justice Resident

[illegible]

James Hays, Lewis Hays, Francis Hays, Charles Hays, the sons and daughter of the said John Hays, as tenants in common and not as joint tenants. But in case either of the said parties shall happen to depart this life before the death of the said John Hays then to the use and benefit of the survivor or survivors of them and then after for ever. Stand the said James Donald Rogers and Samuel Smith for themselves their heirs, executors and administrators do hereby covenant, promise and agree hand with the said Thomas Hays and Thomas Wells and their heirs and assigns in manner and form following (that is to say) that all and singular the said buildings messuages tenements and premises hereby (or whosoever to be hereby) granted and conveyed shall lawfully remain and continue to be and when the said messuages tenements and premises hereunto mentioned and to be sold of and conveyed to them and shall and may be accordingly lawfully and legally within the highest boundaries and limitations thereof or section thereof from the said James Donald Rogers and Samuel Smith or their heirs, executors or administrators or of or by any other person or persons whatsoever having or lawfully claiming or to claim any better right title property or interest either at Law or in equity of or to out of the said said Buildings Messuages Tenements and Premises in any right or manner whatsoever. And also that they the said James Donald Rogers and Samuel Smith and their heirs shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter upon the request and at the proper cost and charges of the said Thomas Hays and Thomas Wells their heirs or assigns make or cause to be made acknowledgment and payment of words or otherwise all such every such further and other lawful and reasonable and due duties and things whatsoever for the further better and more perfect conveying or conveying the said lands buildings messuages tenements and premises unto the said Thomas Hays and Thomas Wells their heirs and assigns according to the law intent and meaning of this present act by the said Thomas Hays and Thomas Wells their heirs or assigns or some or some of their lawful heirs in the Law shall be respectively devised devised or conveyed to the said parties hereunto set their hands and feet the day and Year first within written

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of
James Hays
Jas. J. Smith

James D. Rogers
Samuel Smith
Thomas Hays
Thomas Wells

(1)
(2)
(3)
(4)

Witnesseth Before the day and Year within written from the within named
Thomas Hays and Thomas Wells the full sum of British pounds of hundred and eleven
money being the consideration mentioned to be paid by them to
James D. Rogers
Samuel Smith
Jas. J. Smith

Witnesseth
Be it remembered that on the day of the date hereof personally and
quite presence and full power of the above said or parties of said Buildings Messuages
Tenements and Premises within mentioned to be granted hereunto sold and conveyed to the
within named Thomas Hays and Thomas Wells were fully had and taken by the
named James Donald Rogers and Samuel Smith and by their attorney to be named
James and Thomas Wells to hold the same unto and to the use of the said
Thomas Wells according to the purpose and true intent and meaning of this present act
presence of us above named are lawfully authorized

Witnesseth
James Donald Rogers
Samuel Smith
Thomas Hays
Thomas Wells

Knows that they the said Trustees in the survivor of them his heirs Executors Administrators
 or assigns shall give conveyance and transfer the same Land and Buildings and every part
 thereof and share alike unto the said William Bramble, Joseph Bramble, George
 Bramble & Charles Bramble and any other children that may be born hereafter of the said
 William Bramble the senior and Catherine his present wife or to the survivor or survivors
 of them; or to such person or persons as such survivor or survivors by will or otherwise may
 think proper to direct and appoint. And it is further agreed that should the said
 Catherine survive the said husband and marry again that then the said David Sidney
 Thomas Wicks and George Harper do immediately by deed themselves of the said Land and
 Buildings in manner appraised to the intent and purpose aforesaid as if the said Catherine
 had died or had never been in the possession of the same. And in case the said children
 or the survivor or survivors of them shall be at full age at the death or death of them as
 the case may be of the said Catherine then that they the said Trustees shall immediately after
 their death assign conveyance and transfer the said Land and Buildings aforesaid share and
 share alike to them or to their assigns as the case may be. And the said William Bramble
 Joseph and Charles aforesaid shall for themselves their heirs Executors and Administrators do
 hereby covenant declare and agree to and with the said David Sidney Thomas Wicks and
 George Harper in manner following that as to say that they have full power and absolute
 authority to grant bargain sell and convey the here before parcel of Land and Buildings
 as aforesaid with title and survey of their Appurtenances and that they will at all times
 and time hereafter upon the reasonable request and at the proper cost and charges of the said
 David Sidney Thomas Wicks and George Harper and the survivors of them his heirs
 Executors and Administrators do make and execute all such deeds conveyances and
 assurances for the better conveying and securing the said Land and Buildings as by then
 or from time to time hereafter may be advised or directed. And Witness is whereof the
 parties first above named to these presents set their hands and seals the day and
 year first above written.

Signed sealed and delivered
 in the presence of

Wm. M. M. M.
 C. J. M. M.

Edwin D. Rogers

Samuel Smith

David Sidney

Thomas Wicks

George Harper

(S)

(S)

(S)

(S)

(S)

Witnesseth, Received the day and year within written from the within
 named David Sidney Thomas Wicks and George Harper the full sum of Fifty Six
 pounds eighteen shillings current Gold and Silver Money being the consideration to be
 paid by them to us

Witness
 Wm. M. M. M.
 C. J. M. M.

Edwin D. Rogers
 Samuel Smith

Witnesseth

Do it remain here that on the day of the date of this deed the said
 parties the said parties and full design of the deed that is to be made and
 Buildings within mentioned to be granted transferred and conveyed to the said
 David Sidney Thomas Wicks and George Harper their heirs Executors and Administrators
 with full power and authority of the within named Edwin D. Rogers and Samuel Smith
 and by them delivered to the said David Sidney Thomas Wicks and George Harper to hold
 the same unto and to the heirs of the said David Sidney Thomas Wicks and George Harper
 and their heirs forever to the full term and term of years therein expressed and to the heirs of the said
 David Sidney Thomas Wicks and George Harper their heirs Executors and Administrators

Edwin D. Rogers

Menturas

Before Adam Donald Baynes Esquire Registrar of
Trade of the said Islands &c. &c. &c.

personally appeared before our District Election Board of the said
Schools Committee and being duly sworn, said the City being rich in thoroughly well educated
and capable that he was present as one of the subscribing Petitioners to the said petition and that
and on the same said Petition and that the signatures of the said David Cook, John Adams, J. Rogers
Samuel Smith, "David Selig", "Samuel Smith" and the much less well educated, and
after the name George Angier, "J. and one of the highest handwriting and most respectable
of Henry Wendell Rogers, Samuel Smith, David Selig, George Davis and George
Angier and that the signatures of the subscribing Petitioners to the aforesaid Petition were
Angier and D. A. Holden is one of the respective handwriting of John Selig and of the
Signature

Given before me this sixteenth day of
May one thousand eight hundred and fifty three

D. L. Watkins

Register of Deeds

Montserrat

[illegible]

and full presence given by the saint
Francis Xavier to the saint - Michael.
After in the presence of
Chas Griffin

25

Let

14

Wetmore
Chas. Luffman

For Books

Deputy John Donald Angus Senior Registrar of Courts
for the said Islands

Chas. Buffum

Edward J. Saynes
Registrar of Trade

The ending in this paper is the same as in the
 History of the same.

Received this Fourth Day of May One thousand eight hundred and fifty three
 Emma Pliny
 Register of Book

Henry Wagon
Hesperia, Ind.

There all one of three present that the James - Madsen of the
Swedish Mission Society, Thomas - Madsen, Secy of the same, and also
of the said Swedish Mission Society, and several other and finally friends with them
afflicted the Spirit has been and continues to be put and put down of John Madsen
Thomas Madsen, Secy of the Swedish Mission, to the point with the Spirit in the house
and several of which payment to be and only made and done. The Spirit comes and
each of us and each of our three societies and administration and every of them, namely
of three present, a spirit with our souls and delict the fifteenth day of February, can
be made, right himself and the same.

[illegible]

Los Meade

Thos M. Newes

Peter Irish

13

②

12

To all to whom this Notice shall come, I Salute the doors of the City of London, Henry Selous, duly admitted and practising. In pursuance of an order of Parliament made and passed in the sixth year of the reign of the late King William the first the authorities are directed to be kept an act of the present session of Parliament published on that to the more effectual execution of which Informations taken and made in various Departments of the state and to substitute declarations in due brief and for the more speedy dispatch of business and Selous inducts both himself and his clerks into their former office for the execution of whatsoever shall be hereby required and on the day of the date hereunto made and appointed being upon some What Some named and described in the Declaration hereunto annexed being appear and answer and certify of good faith and by solemn declaration which the said Justice Robert Selous then made before an oath taken and solemnly declared to be true the several matters things aforesaid contained in the said annexed declaration

in faith and testimony which I have sworn to set
my hand and seal of office and have caused the clerk
of the court to make. I mentioned and referred to in order
by the said Ordination to be solemnly announced

Dated in London the twenty second day
of January in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight
hundred and fifty three

Sahar, C. Harris

— 12 —

J. R. Munn

Not Pub

our
records
day
challenge

London
29.7.52
4

[illegible]

Wm Boyner
Registrar of Needs

in the presence of

Henry L. Davis

Sheffield & Co.

٢٨

[illegible]

Signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of
Samuel Thos. Parker
Wm Chambers Jr.

Henry Lytleton Moore
by his attorney
Wm. Wilkin

②

Shuffeldt & Sons
by his attorney
Wm. Withers

(L. 2)

Peter Sank

10

Henry Dyck

12

Montreal: Received the day and year within written of and from the within named Peter Clark and Henry Dyer the sum of four shillings of lawful sterling money of Great Britain being the consideration mentioned within

Witness
Samuel Thos. Parker
Jas. Chambers Jr

Very respectfully
by his attorney
Wm. McKim

Sheffield - Power
by his attorney
Wm. Wilkin

Montreal

[illegible]

I expect to be 45 or over at this period of the day of
your government & just remember me to
B. B. B.

[illegible]

signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of

to the purpose of

Journal of the
the American

Chas. J. Allen

L. M. H. H. H.

1. *Ant. back* (Lat)

Sheffield - 1840
by the above
J. W. W. W.

I have before me this twelfth day of May
one thousand eight hundred and fifty three

[illegible]

Sept. 1864

10

Members

[illegible]

subject to be considered. Now, since the day of
that war, there are eight hundred and
fifty three.

[illegible]

Legende des St. Michaels

at the presence of
John D. Dyer

22. *Quercus*

Wm. E. Ewing

Pl. *glandulosa* (L.)

Mr. B. D. Dyer

Aliza Gurling

[illegible]

Elizabeth Surber

Before William Donald Macgregor Esquire, Registrar of
Deeds for the said Shire of Inverclyde.

Personally appeared before me, Edmund Bennett Esq of the said County of Essex and State of New York, duly sworn, who after being duly depone, and after the oath aforesaid, depone and testify that he is acquainted with the handwriting of the several authors and donors of the within Book and did see the same duly recorded by William Charles Savage, Esq Savage and Edmund Simpson and that the signatures of W^{ch} Savage, Esq Savage, and Ed Simpson are of the proper handwriting respectively of the said William Charles Savage, Esq Savage and Edmund Simpson and that the signature of the said William Bennett Esq of the said County of Essex and State of New York is of the handwriting of the said William Bennett Esq.

Given before me this sixteenth day of May 1880

Edmund Bennett Esq

Edwin D. Rogers
Register of Deeds

[illegible]

I hope it to be answered this night, say
about one, they would say, they would
and they be sure to hear with the best
of pleasure.

Mr. B. L. Dyck,

④

٤٠

Wabers

Dr. O. S. Dyck

Menturab

of Buds for the said Islands

and of the *depression*

aus Leipzig am 1ten April

Thos B. & Dyar.

[illegible][illegible]

delivered, change, quality, alter, change, increase or proportionally affect the same in any manner
 however, and will not be and shall not be, and shall not be made or done or suffered
 in the said John Richard's charge nor shall or himself, full, power, and law, not and shall not
 right and title to grant, bargain, sell, release, and assign, all and singular, the said messuages,
 tenements, plantation land, husbandry, and premises and the hereditaments, services, and
 appurtenances thereof, only and to and for them and theirs of the said Richard's heirs, his
 heirs and assigns in the manner aforesaid, and according to the true meaning of this indenture
 and that the said Richard's heirs, his heirs and assigns shall and lawfully may
 immediately upon the making and delivery of this present indenture, and before and at all
 times hereafter hold, receive, have, and enjoy all and singular the said messuages, tenements,
 plantation land, husbandry, and premises and the hereditaments, services, and appurtenances
 thereof, and retain the said messuages, tenements, plantation land, husbandry, and premises, to
 and for the use and their own use and benefit without any manner of hindrance, interruption,
 disturbance, claim, or demand whatsoever by or from the said John Richard's heirs, his heirs or
 any person or persons now or at any time hereafter lawfully or equitably entitled to the said
 messuages, tenements, plantation land, husbandry, and premises or any part thereof or to
 any estate or interest therein from bargain, under or on lease or hire, lease or any of them, that
 has been and shall be by and at the request of the said John Richard's heirs, his heirs, assigns
 or administrators, if lawfully justified, and otherwise, lawfully and against all persons and other
 goods, demands, and claims, release, forgiveness, and clemency, and all estate right, title,
 interest, charges, fine, and encumbrances whatsoever which at any time or times hereafter have
 been or at any time or times hereafter shall or may be made, created, incurred or lawfully
 suffered by him the said John Richard's heirs, his heirs or persons claiming or having title
 to claim any estate right, title or interest therein at law or in equity from bargain, under or on
 lease or hire or by or through his or their acts, means or defaults. And yet the said John
 Richard's heirs, his heirs and assigns and all and every other person or persons now or at any time hereafter
 lawfully claiming or entitled to claim any estate or interest at law or in equity in or relating
 to the said messuages, tenements, plantation land, husbandry, and premises, hereditaments, and
 appurtenances thereof, or otherwise, shall or is to be or any part thereof from bargain, under or on
 lease or hire or by or through his or their acts, means or defaults shall and will from
 time to time and at all times hereafter upon the request and at the costs and charges of the
 said Richard's heirs, his heirs or assigns make do acknowledge, pay, satisfy, receive, and
 perfect all and every such parties and their lawful and reasonable well due, forgiveness,
 clemency, release, and things whatsoever for the better and more effectually, or satisfactorily
 conveying and assuring the said messuages, tenements, plantation land, husbandry, and
 premises and being or any part thereof, and the hereditaments, services, and appurtenances of the same,
 with their respective right, title, and appurtenances unto and to the use of or for the said
 Richard's heirs, his heirs or assigns in such manner and form as he or they or his or their heirs, his
 heirs or assigns shall advise and require. And the parties to this present indenture shall and will the day
 and year first above written.

Signed sealed and delivered
 in the presence of
 Edward A. Dyer,
 John A. E. Dyer.

of R. Dyer

(S)

of R. Dyer

(S)

Witnessed the day and year first above written, and from the
 said Richard's heirs, his heirs or assigns, the said John Richard's heirs, his heirs or assigns, being
 then and there personally present, to be fully and truly done.

of R. Dyer

Before Adam Donald Baynes Surgeon Registrar
of Deeds for the said Islands

Admitted & appeared before me James Thompson Esquire Clerk of the said
School writing that the said child's name upon the said certificate of birth, said child's age and
sex, that it was present together with Edward Freeman Esq. of the said school upon the
opening meeting, and delivery of the written declaration and that the same said child was
born Anne Thompson and Edward Esq. and that the signature there is the same. He
one of the proper handwriting of the said John Freeman Esquire and Richard Esq.
and that the signature of the undersigned writing was then Edward Esq. The said Esq.
one of the proper handwriting of Edward Freeman Esq. and of the said Esq.

Given to befor on the fifth day of
April one thousand eight hundred and
fifty three

Wm. D. G. Pyatt

Edwin D. Baynes
M^g of Deeds
- Monticello

At the request of Adams Wainwright to acquire the Report and Edmunds' copies acquire the Survey of the Garden relative to the underground aqueduct to the said estate on Wednesday the fourteenth day of February 1877 and relocate the buildings, stable, store & on the said estate at the present site of property 1877

[illegible]

28 30

Spent the whole day of May Day here
at home and sold off three
Gallies of Bay wine
Regatta of Bards

42 Some of plants in Garden pure
6 " of dolls in lean Diamond pure
10 " fresh flatters in Church yard pure
32 *Myriophyllum subulatum*

Sister Phyllis
in Dedridge

 AB

A person not apprehending the appearance not appearing as it is observed
The truth - but not is defective, the eye which wants practical seeing, sees
Nothing - but, finds defects
She still however requires a new flooring and these new beams
The running stream is but half a hemisphere and the upper side that wants schooling
These defects are all that may be described by Me

J. P. Chaville
 J. P. Debridge

Montserrat

[illegible]

It happened to be the anniversary of the death of George Washington on the 22nd of September 1799.

signed, dated and attested in presence of	Elmer C. Rogers	(S)	John Christ.	(S)
at	at	(S)	and date	(S)
Richard Franklin				

Witnessed the day and year within written of and from the
 within named William Chambers and Samuel Richard Smith the sum of the said large shilling
 being the consideration mentioned within

Witnessed

At St. Peter

Richard Smith

At St. Peter

Samuel Smith

Witnessed

Before us John Donald, Deputy Register

Register of Deeds for the said Island of St. Peter

Personally appeared before me James William Chambers of the said Island
 of St. Peter being duly sworn upon the solemn oaths of Almighty God and each that
 he was present together with Richard Smith of the said Island of St. Peter at the signing, sealing
 and delivery of the within Deed of Sale for and did see the same duly executed by John Donald
 Deputy Register, Samuel Richard Smith, William Chambers the register and James Smith and that the
 signatures then "John D. Deputy", "Samuel Smith", "John Chambers" and "James Smith" are of the proper
 handwriting respectively of the said John Donald Deputy Register, Samuel Richard Smith, William Chambers the
 register and James Smith and that the signature of the undersigned witnesses then "John D. Deputy",
 "Samuel Smith", "John Chambers" and "James Smith" are of the proper handwriting respectively of this deed and of the said Richard
 Smith

Given before me the within day of May
 one thousand eight hundred and fifty four

John D. Deputy

Reg. of Deeds

At St. Peter

Witnessed

This Indenture made the ninth day of February in the
 year one thousand eight hundred and fifty four between John Donald Deputy Register of the said
 Island of St. Peter and Samuel Richard Smith of the said Island of St. Peter, Richard Smith of the
 said Island of St. Peter the register of the said Island of St. Peter, James Smith of the said Island of St. Peter
 and Samuel Richard Smith of the said Island of St. Peter, being duly sworn upon the solemn oaths of Almighty God
 and each that he was present together with Richard Smith of the said Island of St. Peter at the signing, sealing
 and delivery of the within Deed of Sale for and did see the same duly executed by John Donald Deputy Register,
 Samuel Richard Smith, William Chambers the register and James Smith and that the signatures then "John D. Deputy",
 "Samuel Smith", "John Chambers" and "James Smith" are of the proper handwriting respectively of the said John Donald Deputy Register,
 Samuel Richard Smith, William Chambers the register and James Smith and that the signature of the undersigned witnesses then "John D. Deputy",
 "Samuel Smith", "John Chambers" and "James Smith" are of the proper handwriting respectively of this deed and of the said Richard
 Smith

[illegible]

demanded to the notary and witnesses that by virtue of their friends and by force of the statute for bearing witness were sole witnesses that the said James Chalmers and John Bruce Mack, may be in actual possession of the said messuages or dwelling houses, lands, tenements and premises, and may thereby be entitled to take a grant and release of the same, and of the possession and inheritance thereof to them the said James Chalmers and John Bruce Mack their heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of them the said James Chalmers and John Bruce Mack their heirs and assigns for ever by indenture already prepared and intended to bear date the day next after the day of the date of these presents and to be made between the said Don Donaldson of the one part and the said James Chalmers and John Bruce Mack of the other part. At Witness whereof the said parties to these presents have signed their hands and seals the day and year above written.

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of

John A. Bell
James A. Bell

Don Donaldson

(S)

James Chalmers

(S)

John B. Mack

(S)

Witnessed. Around the day and year first within written of and from the within named James Chalmers and John Bruce Mack the sum of five shillings sterling and lawful money of Great Britain being the consideration therein mentioned to have been paid by them to me.

Notary

John A. Bell
James A. Bell

Don Donaldson

Witnessed

Before John Donaldson Esquire Justice of Peace for the said Island of St. John

Personally appeared before me John A. Bell of the said Island, Notary that who being duly sworn upon the solemn oath of the said Island, bearing witness together with the said James Chalmers before of the said Island at the evening sitting and delivery of the within Deed of the said year and did see the same duly executed by Don Donaldson, James Chalmers and John Bruce Mack and did the signatures thereto "Don Donaldson", "James Chalmers" and "John B. Mack" use of the proper handwriting respectively of the said Don Donaldson, James Chalmers and John Bruce Mack and that the signatures of the within named parties thereto "John A. Bell", "James A. Bell" are of the proper handwriting respectively of the said James Chalmers and of the said James A. Bell.

Given before me this twentieth day of May in the fourth year of our said Sovereign Lord King of Great Britain.

John A. Bell

Notary

James A. Bell

Witnessed

This Indenture made the twentieth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty three between Don Donaldson of the one part and James Chalmers and John Bruce Mack of the other part, do hereby certify that the said James Chalmers and John Bruce Mack are in actual possession of the said messuages or dwelling houses, lands, tenements and premises, and may thereby be entitled to take a grant and release of the same, and of the possession and inheritance thereof to them the said James Chalmers and John Bruce Mack their heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of them the said James Chalmers and John Bruce Mack their heirs and assigns for ever by indenture already prepared and intended to bear date the day next after the day of the date of these presents and to be made between the said Don Donaldson of the one part and the said James Chalmers and John Bruce Mack of the other part. At Witness whereof the said parties to these presents have signed their hands and seals the day and year above written.

[illegible]

In Witness whereof the parties first above named to these presents have set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Anna Donaldson	(L. 1)
James Chalmers	(L. 2)
John A. Hart	(L. 3)

John & W. Collins
Jesse J. Collins

Ann Donaldson.

Before Edmund Donald Bayne Esquire, Registrar
of Deeds for the said Islands &c. &c.

I was born on this Birth day of May
one thousand eight hundred and fifty two

Edwin P. Payne
Regt. of Inds.

Regt of Inds

Subject to be inserted this fourth day of
May one thousand eight hundred and
fifty three.

Mrs. J. Macmillan
 R. H.

L. S.

L. S.

Received of the Right Hon. the Earl of
Essex the sum of £1000
the 10th day of June 1788

[illegible]

Given before me this twelfth day of May
one thousand eight hundred and fifty three
Elisha D. Rogers
Register of Deeds

[illegible]

Catherine Cronby Post	(L.S.)
Thomas Kannon	(L.S.)

Blind Lancers
 Chance Rivals

Coleraine Branch, B.C.

[illegible]

Montserrat

[illegible]

Estimated to be worth the purchase price of a day
and thousand equal hundred and fifty two.

I ordered to be recorded this property last day of
May for one thousand eight hundred & 60 and 1/2 lbs. more.

[illegible]

change charge make void them or in whole or in part and that they the said Thomas Delley William Delley Lucy Delley Elizabeth Delley and Caroline Delley are hereunto empowered by their full power and lawful authority to grant bargain sell and convey the said plot or parcel of land and all other the premises above mentioned with the appurtenances unto the said Henry Jonathan Salton and Henry William Leving their heirs and assigns to have and enjoy the said Henry Jonathan Salton and Henry William Leving their heirs and assigns forever and to have and enjoy the said Henry Jonathan Salton and Henry William Leving their heirs and assigns forever according to the true intent and meaning of these presents And further that they the said Thomas Delley William Delley Lucy Delley Elizabeth Delley and Caroline Delley and their heirs and assigns and Henry other person or persons or their heirs any thing having or claiming in the premises above mentioned or any part thereof by law or under their shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter upon the request or request and at the cost and charges of the said Henry Jonathan Salton and Henry William Leving their heirs and assigns make do and execute or cause to be made done or executed all and every such conveyance and conveyances in the said for the further better and more perfect granting or conveying and conveying of all and singular the premises above mentioned with the appurtenances unto the said Henry Jonathan Salton and Henry William Leving their heirs and assigns to have and enjoy the said Henry Jonathan Salton and Henry William Leving their heirs and assigns forever and to have and enjoy the said Henry Jonathan Salton and Henry William Leving their heirs and assigns forever as by the said Henry Jonathan Salton and Henry William Leving their heirs and assigns or their counsel learned in the Law shall be reasonably directed advised or required.

In Witness whereof the parties first above named to these presents have set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of

Thomas Delley	(S)
William Delley	(S)
Lucy Delley	(S)
Elizabeth Delley	(S)
Caroline Delley	(S)
Henry Jonathan Salton	(S)
Henry Wm Leving	(S)

Witnessed

Witnessed the day and year within written of and from the cities named Henry Jonathan Salton and Henry William Leving the full name of Jonathan Samuel Salton sold and given Henry Leving the consideration within mentioned to be paid by them to us.

Attest
Adam A. Salton

Thomas Delley
William Delley
Lucy Delley
Elizabeth Delley
Caroline Delley

Witnessed

Witnessed the day and year within written of and from the cities named Henry Jonathan Salton and Henry William Leving the full name of Jonathan Samuel Salton sold and given Henry Leving the consideration within mentioned to be paid by them to us.

said Henry Adams, John and Henry William Jones and their heirs according to the
purport and true intent and meaning of the within written instrument in the presence of me whose
name is hereunto subscribed

Adam A. Nelson

Montserrat

Before Edward Donald Rogers Esquire, Registrar of
Deeds for the said Island of St. J.

Personally appeared before me Adam Augustus Rogers of the said Island, stating
that being duly sworn upon the duly authenticated of Magistrate Lord, deposes and swears that he was
present at the execution of the said instrument and delivery of the same Deed and that
the same was duly executed by Thomas Deane, William Deane, John Deane, Elizabeth Deane, Charles
Deane, Henry Charles Deane and Henry William Jones and that the signatures of Thomas
Deane, William Deane, John Deane, Elizabeth Deane, Charles Deane, Henry Charles Deane
and Henry William Jones are of the proper handwriting respectively of the said Thomas Deane,
William Deane, John Deane, Elizabeth Deane, Charles Deane, Henry Charles Deane and
Henry William Jones and that the signature of Adam A. Nelson is of the proper handwriting
of the Deponent

Given before me this fourth day of June, Adam A. Nelson
One thousand eight hundred and fifty three

Edward Rogers
Registrar of Deeds

Montserrat

That Adam Augustus Rogers Esquire, Registrar of
Deeds for the said Island of St. J. do hereby certify that the said instrument was duly
executed and delivered in the presence of me and that the signatures of the said
Thomas Deane, William Deane, John Deane, Elizabeth Deane, Charles Deane, Henry Charles Deane
and Henry William Jones are of the proper handwriting respectively of the said Thomas Deane,
William Deane, John Deane, Elizabeth Deane, Charles Deane, Henry Charles Deane and
Henry William Jones and that the signature of Adam A. Nelson is of the proper handwriting
of the Deponent

Given before me this fourth day of June, Adam A. Nelson
One thousand eight hundred and fifty three

Given before me this fourth day of June, Adam A. Nelson
One thousand eight hundred and fifty three

[illegible]

to the only proper use and behoof of the said Thomas Wake and John Barrow their heirs and assigns for ever as by the said Thomas Wake and John Barrow their heirs or assigns or their Counsel, friends or the law shall lawfully demand, require or require. And although whereas the parties first above named to these presents have with their heirs and assigns the day and year first above written

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of
Benjamin Harper
Edward L. Key

Edmund Baynes

(S)

Samuel Smith

(S)

Thomas Wake

(S)

John Barrow

(S)

Notarially

Witness the day and year within written of and from the within named Thomas Wake and John Barrow the full sum of British pounds ten shillings pence and four farthings being the consideration within mentioned to be paid by them to us

Witness
Benjamin Harper
George L. Wake

Edmund Baynes
Samuel Smith

Notarially

That it is now best that on the day of the date of the within indenture payable and paid between and full value of the full sum of pounds ten shillings pence and four farthings within mentioned to be paid by them to us and the within named Thomas Wake and John Barrow and their heirs assigns and administrators now fully paid and taken by the within named Edmund Baynes and Samuel Smith and by them delivered to the said Thomas Wake and John Barrow to hold to them and to the use of the said Thomas Wake and John Barrow and their heirs according to the tenor and true intent and meaning of the within written indenture in the presence of us whose names are hereunto subscribed

Witness
Benjamin Harper

Notarially

Before Edmund Baynes Register of Deeds for the said Island

Personally appeared Benjamin Harper of the said Island who being duly sworn upon this duly constituted of Oath by God doth depose and say that he was present as one of the sole creating witnesses to the within deed and did see the same duly executed by Edmund Baynes Samuel Smith Thomas Wake and John Barrow and that the signatures there Edmund Baynes Samuel Smith and John Barrow are of the proper use proper handwriting of the said Edmund Baynes and Samuel Smith and that the signature there Thomas Wake is of the proper handwriting of the said Thomas Wake and that John Barrow duly executed the within deed in my presence by affixing his mark there X and that the signature there Benjamin Harper Edward L. Key are of the proper handwriting of Benjamin Harper and of the Deponent

Benjamin Harper

Given before me the fourth day of July

1853

Benjamin Harper

[illegible]

Ordered to be awarded the sum of
£1000 to the wife of the deceased
and to be paid to her and to her
heirs and assigns forever.

over the mountain tonight here I do and night

L. Penn.

Perath. Marshals



Before John Donaldson Thomas Register
Register of Deeds for the said Islands &c. &c.

Sworn before me this day
one thousand eight hundred
and fifty

and so

edged like rounded
in the heavily right
of Golden Era
brown red right
standard and fifty
three

Montreal, Review the day and Year when written
 and make the sum of fourteen pounds sterling be considered
 by him to me
 Harshie & Birds

Refers to Edwin Donald Rogers Lewis, Jr.

Exhibit A. Page 10
September 2, 1900

[illegible]

Witnessed by me
E. J. Wyer

Mr. D. Searage (15)
for self and as Attorney
to Daniel Rogers and Andrew
Austin, Executors of Matthew Sear's dec'd

Before Edwin Donald Raynes, Registrar
of Deeds for the said Island

[illegible]

Strove before me this third day of
December one thousand eight hundred
and fifty three

E. J. Tysen

Edmund D. Hughes
Register of Deeds

[illegible]

In faith and believing service, Dear sweet Lord,
Angels have caused letters of this Office of Reverence
And each thy of Providence have made me and of grace and the
And the power of strong and true and of grace and the
And in London, to be known and to be known.

Lo S

Reynolds

[illegible]

the abolition of unwholesome cattle
Declared at the Museum House
in the City of London this 16 day of Oct. 1850
Thos. Stanscomb, Mayor.

over from
the
Killing

London
9.10.50
T

[illegible]

Y^{rs} Serv^t

Received this Eleventh day of February One thousand eight hundred and fifty four
Gives in Payment
Rd. J. Gault

Montserrat

[illegible]

Received the twenty second day of February One thousand eight hundred and fifty four
 George Washington
 President of the U.S.

Signed sealed and delivered
by the above named Catharine
Crombie Betts in the presence of
Martin Stimpert

Catherine Emily Pack

29

born before me the twenty second
of February One thousand eight
hundred and fifty four
C. W. Baynes
Registrar of Deeds

Charles L. Jones

Montserat

[illegible]

[illegible]

1. *Cattle* - Well kept, tame and numerous, seldom mischievous and still the best security, also part of the herds of the keds. *Swine* - Some very fat, unskinned, the cattle carcasses and skins in several places and one of two *goats* skinned. *Bears* - Some *Red* in numbers and *Black* but *Denon* *Bears* very few, some *Sleighs* and the *deer* and *Leshes* to be improved. In *fish* very good and *disposition*.

[illegible]

Trinidad

[illegible]

Dear Mr. J. H. Wilson
 twelve days of December one
 thousand eight hundred and fifty
 Such a list
 Chas. Wilson
 Notary Public

Unidad

[illegible]

Hereunto set my hand and have caused the like to be done at the Court of Sessions in the
said City of London & to be forthwith annexed. Dated at the Court of Sessions in the said City of
London the first day of December in the Year
of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty

Wm. Geo. King
Chief Justice

Remitted

Before the Honorable William George King, Chief
Justice of the Island of Trinidad in the British
West Indies

James Briggs of number thirty nine B. Cambridge Street in the
City of London in the Island of Trinidad in the British West Indies aforesaid
maketh oath and saith that he is acquainted with James Joseph Daly of the
City of London in the Island of Trinidad by name the former named and
discovered in the letter or power of attorney annexed hereto as the party
executing the same and that he has deposed and John Hughes Deputies of the said
City of London by name William King and James A. Newman of the said City of
London by name King and Newman together personally present and did on the said James
Joseph Daly sign and seal and as such for his deed and duty deliver the said letter or
power of attorney and the signature "James Joseph Daly" affixed against the seal of the
said City of London as the party executing the same and the signature of James Joseph
Daly and this deponent further maketh oath and saith that he knows James
Briggs "John A. Deputies" and James A. Newman and that he has deposed and
discovered as their deponents attesting the execution thereof and the signature
of the said James Joseph Daly and the said John Hughes Deputies and James
Briggs Newman

Given to be sworn at the Court
House in the City of London in the
Island of Trinidad in the British
West Indies this first day of December
in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight
hundred and fifty
Wm. Geo. King, C.J.

James Briggs

A

Remitted

James Joseph Daly

James Joseph Daly
Letter of Attorney

As all is above this power shall come at James Joseph Daly of the
City of London in the Island of Trinidad by name the former named and
discovered in the letter or power of attorney annexed hereto as the party
executing the same and the signature of James Joseph Daly and this deponent
further maketh oath and saith that he knows James Briggs "John A. Deputies"
and James A. Newman and that he has deposed and discovered as their deponents
attesting the execution thereof and the signature of the said James Joseph Daly
and the said John Hughes Deputies and James Briggs Newman

62

[illegible]

Significant started and disturbed by
the within enclosed James Bay & Day
in the presence of (the world all present)
being richly informed between the words
'dell' words 'the' on the other side of the
page

James Taylor Daly (L.S.)

James Briggs,
John H. Doolittle,
James A. Burrill

This is the receipt referred to in the Affidavit of James Briggs
dated and sworn to before me this twelfth day of December in the Year of our Lord
one thousand eight hundred and fifty.

Wm. Wm. Wm. C. S.

Subject to be reviewed then through eight days
of November and November 29th transferred
and 1st Dec.

[illegible]

Received this amount, day of May
Amount, eight hundred and fifty two

1888

Peter von Schindler
Richard Schindler
H. Schindler

... *Chrysomelidae* ...

Presumably a specimen of *Heliconia parviflora* Hooker
Pavonius is a living plant specimen in the field in angel's

Abner Wheatland
Richard Wheatland
William Wheatland
by their Attorney
Samuel Fish

Mary W. Living

Healers etc. Around the day most given within another year
 within another year. These and strong believe. Every the subject. I have
 said and other ways being the consideration within me have to be made them
 I have
 D. S. Boston
 L. S. Boston

Before Adam Donaldson Haynes Esquire Register of
Deeds in and for the said Island

[illegible]

Sworn before me this fourteenth
day of March by thousands eight
hundred and fifty four.
Edmund D. Casner
Register of Deeds

Adam A. Watson,

Remember the goldenrod day of harvest time
harvest and joyful give

Ever in prayer
Katherine G. Smith

1. *St. p.*

This Indenture made the

[illegible]

London.

Wrote to brother at the University of Pennsylvania
on Dec 21st 1841 and received answer on Jan 15th 1842

Zielfing

[illegible]

[illegible]

one thing by entering a bargain and able to have been made by the said - Matthew
Thurston and John Thomas Thurston in consideration of five shillings by and between
bearing date the day and before the day of the date of their purchase by the sum of one year
commencing from the day and before the day of the date of the same purchase of Benjamin
and John and by the sum of any statute made for buying land with such purchase and they
have all well received and have been and shall be jointly and severally bound to have and
shall in the hands of David George in the island of Antigua commonly called the
Barren or Barrenish estate concerning the plantation one hundred acres more or less
And also that plantation estate in the parish of Saint George in the island
of Antigua commonly called the two hundred estate containing by purchase one hundred
and fifty acres more or less And also that plantation one or several of several of several
parcels of William Tindal commonly called or known by the name of the two or three
plantation estate in the parish of Saint John in the island of Antigua containing
by subscription five or six hundred acres or upwards more or less And also all three
said plantations one or several of several of several of several of several of several
parcels of David George in the island of Antigua above said commonly called or known by the
name of Antigua land containing one hundred and fifty acres or upwards and the
land or parcels of land commonly called or known by the name of George Land containing
fifty acres or upwards in which said several lands containing together one hundred and
fifty acres or upwards of one or several of several of several of several of several
the two hundred estate or three and five Land or parcels of land commonly called or known
by the name of John Land containing two hundred acres or upwards and running along
the bank and to the northward of the said plantation called the two hundred estate And
also a certain other house and yard in the town of Antigua in the said island of
Antigua bounded north and west by the way of the road last mentioned plantations is
bounded on the north by the Water on the East by lands and buildings formerly belonging
to

Black and on the shore and that of land and buildings formerly in the occupation of William Easton the former owner. All all are singular in appearance looking out across narrow shallow channels or bays and the building lands along the water with various gullies, rivers, creeks, bays, and other fine water passages and advantages is calculated to the good, fashionable or better and, otherwise, cannot be improved or improved for any of them or any part thereof. It being or appearing to be or to be in some measure and somewhat of a singular and also all other of any the features or objects of the landscape and other improvements or the great point of the landscape having part of the best and effect of the landscape lately situated between the said former and present owner. In the latter of the said the former owner's demands. All the various and various improvements, numerous groups and other views produce and profit of the said improvements and houses built, planted and raised or intended to be. All all the whole with little interest or cost, perhaps, show and demand whatever of the said the former owner and the former owner and the latter.

To have and to hold all a

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

as afterwards there and in every such case and as often as the same shall happen it shall be lawful for the said Matthew Trower his Executors or Administrators to sue and recover damages or execution upon or in virtue of the said judgments as they the said Matthew Trower and Sarah Trower then or either of their assigns shall be advised and require for the recovery of the said monies or yearly sums of five hundred pounds three hundred pounds and one hundred pounds and the said sum of one hundred pounds or each of them or such part or parts thereof as shall be so recovered and unpaid and all costs and charges which the said Matthew Trower and Sarah Trower or either of their or either of their Executors Administrators or assigns shall by execution or by payment by virtue of the non payment thereof **And it is** hereby further declared and agreed that it shall not be necessary for the said Matthew Trower his Executors or Administrators to receive or receive the said judgment or do any matter or thing to keep the same or put notwithstanding the same shall have been in force of record for the space of one year or upwards nor to receive out any such or such of above forces as unpaid damages that the said John Thomas Trower his heirs Executors or Administrators shall not well take it amongst to take any advantage of the want of recovery or keeping the said judgment or put or recovery out any such or such of above forces as unpaid and that if he or they shall attempt to do so by action or other legal proceeding this present agreement shall void may be pleaded and shown in law courts any rule or practice of law courts to the contrary being in anywise to the contrary **Provided always** And it is hereby further declared and agreed that after full payment of the said monies or yearly sums of two hundred pounds three hundred pounds and one hundred pounds or each of them as shall become payable and of the said sum of one hundred pounds of the same shall become payable and of all such costs and charges as aforesaid the said Matthew Trower his Executors or Administrators shall and will as the request and express of the said John Thomas Trower his heirs Executors or Administrators acknowledge or cause to be acknowledged and put in the words of the said judgment or declaration of law and do any further or other reasonable acts matters and things that may then be required or require thereto **And lastly** each and every of the said parties parties hereto doth hereby for himself constitute and appoint John Smith and William Smith both of the said Shire of Northants justice and each of them severally is in case of the death of any incapacity or refusal to act respectively both of them that the Secretary for the time being of the said Shire or his deputy or substitute the two and last full Attorney and Attorney of the parties hereto and each and every of them for them and every or any of them and in their and every of any of their names or name to appear before the Justices of the said Shire of Northants or other proper Officer there and to acknowledge their presents and the same for a Year or more which the Secretary aforesaid is granted to be the said date and Date of the said several several parties hereto and for them respectively and in their several behaviors to require that the same may be performed or done as aforesaid effectually according to the said acts and images of the said Shire respectively and to do and cause to be done every other act and thing necessary so that the said **Matthew Trower** the said parties to this presents have herewith set their hands and seals the day and Year first above written

[illegible]

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

hereditaments and the supplying and buying up the stock thereof respectively to and to
 remain joint and several to him the said Henry Smith or his heirs or assigns and to the said
 the said stock produce and profits or revenues to him the said Henry Smith or his heirs or assigns
 the said stock shall from time to time which stock also for him the said Henry Smith and
 as he or his heirs or assigns as aforesaid to his use and service the said hereditaments and
 lands and hereditaments of any part thereof to any person or persons for any term or
 number of years or for ever except one. And as he or his heirs or assigns for the best good use and
 benefit thereof can be conveniently got for the same and for that purpose for him the said
 Henry Smith and to his heirs or assigns to make and with out any agreement or contract
 agreement or covenant and in his name and in his own right and duty to execute any
 lease or leases Leases or leases of the same hereditaments lands and hereditaments and
 the appurtenances thereto belonging or any part thereof unto the tenant or tenants his or
 her heirs or assigns but also for or in the name of the said Henry Smith or his heirs or assigns
 aforesaid to ask demands request request and receive of and from all and every person and
 persons whom at such shall or may concern all and every rent and sums of money debts
 dues duties and other moneys and profits claims and demands whatsoever in the said
 Island of Newfoundland which are or hereafter shall be due owing or belonging to him
 the said Henry Smith or his heirs or assigns or in respect or in payment of the
 said profits and produce of the said hereditaments lands and hereditaments and upon
 receipt thereof of any part thereof to give and grant rewards salaries or other sufficient
 discharge for the same and to give payment thereof of any part thereof to and for payment
 for the same and to take use and payment of all such legal and proper means for the recovery
 thereof as shall be to him necessary or expedient also to appear for him the said Henry
 Smith in all kind or kinds of suit in the said Island of Newfoundland and here to sue
 and prosecute or move and defend any action or actions suit or suits brought or to be brought
 by or against him touching the premises And also to receive rents and balances all
 arrears and all reckonings when due and to hold or receive at any time hereafter to depositing
 thereon have the said Henry Smith as such Justice or aforesaid and any other person or
 persons or obliging to the said Island of Newfoundland or elsewhere in the West Indies
 and to receive or pay in the end may require the balance thereupon found due And also
 to compromise or refer to arbitration or otherwise compromise all or any matters or differences
 between the said Henry Smith or his heirs or assigns and any other person or
 persons whomsoever in or touching to the said Island of Newfoundland and elsewhere in the
 West Indies and to perform and fulfill such awards or awards as shall be thereupon made and lawfully
 made and to pay and to satisfy all and every such further and other costs debts and charges and
 charges and to pay and to satisfy a moiety in the said Henry Smith might or credit do in his own
 place of him the said John Francis Wren in all or any of the matters aforesaid and
 any such arbitration or compromise to receive by the said Henry Smith hereby agreeing to
 shall lawfully do or cause to be done in or about the premises by virtue of these presents
 the twentieth day of August one thousand eight hundred and fifty three
 Signed sealed and delivered
 by the abovesaid Henry Smith
 in the presence of

John Lubbock, Clerk to
Messrs Smith & Olden Esqrs
4 Throgmorton Court, Throgmorton Street, London.

[illegible]

of the three present sessions of Parliament instituted an act, for the more effectual abolition of Catholic and Popish titles and estates in various departments of the state and to establish decorations in lieu thereof and for the more better apprehension of voluntary and relief persons Catholic and Dissenters and to make other provisions for the abolition of recusancy Catholic. We hereby certify that on the day of the said party, personally came and appeared before me Joseph Smith and in the declaration he made avowed being a person well known and worthy of good Order and who did then and solemnly and sincerely declare to have the several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said avowed Declaration.

In Faith and Testimony whereof
I the said Lord Mayor have caused the
seal of the Office of Chancery of the said
City of London to be hereunto put and
affixed and the Letter of Attorney under-
signed and referred to in and by the said declaration
to be hereunto also annexed. Dated in London
the twenty ninth day of August in the year
of our Lord one thousand eight hundred
and fifty three.

By Order

I Joseph Lister of number 10, Hanover Bank, in the City of London, Clerk to the said Messrs Smith and Elder, Solicitors of the said Bank, do solemnly and authentically declare that in the twenty month debt of Bagnail, one thousand eight hundred and fifty three I was present, and did see the thirty month of number 10, Hanover Bank, in the City of London, being duly sign seals, and so the said debt and deliver the title of the said bearing date the twenty month debt of Bagnail, one thousand eight hundred and fifty three, amount conveyed and that the name Hanover Bank appearing to be the same, understood it of the proper handwriting of the said thirty month, and that the name Lister, later than said is acknowledged as the proper writing of the signature thereof, is of the proper handwriting of that instrument, and I further that when declaration concerning the same to be true and by virtue of the provisions of an Act made and passed in the fifth and sixth years of the reign of His late Majesty, being thereby the power authorized to do so, to assist in that for the most effectual abolition of such and offensive taken and made in various departments of the said Bank, and to establish declarations as true being, and for the more entire way of provision of redundancy and other practical rules and assistants and towards their provisions for the abolition of unnecessary costs.

Witness at the City of London, this 10th day of January 1833.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Montserat

[illegible]

John S. M. Lockes

Memorandum

Received the day and Year within written of and from the
within named John H. Robertson and Thomas C. Day; the full sum of twenty four pounds
fifteen shillings current legal tender Money being the consideration whereunto he is
bound by deed now

Butcher

John S. M. Lockie

Montana,

*Office of the Secretary of the
Board of the said Islands*

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this twelveth second
day of May one thousand eight hundred
and forty four

Admiral D. B. Payne

Registration of Deeds

Montferriat

[illegible]

[illegible]

respective administration and assigns do and shall assign convey and transfer in the same flat and parcels of land and Buildings and every part thereof above and above write with the said John Henry and David Rogers and Benjamin Rogers and any other sons and Daughters that may be or have a right power or power to make success or success of this or otherwise may think good and shall make again then that they the said Henry William Leary and Thomas Mabe shall respectively have themselves of the said flat or parcels of land and Buildings in manner referred to the said and Benjamin Rogers and their heirs of the said Benjamin Mabe died or had no issue in the person of his sons but in case the said Children of the survivors or survivors of them shall be or fall to be at the death or second marriage (as the case may be) of the said Benjamin Mabe that they said Parties shall immediately offer either of these said assign convey and transfer for the said and Buildings above written above and above write to be their or to their persons or the one may be that the said John David Rogers and Samuel Mabe for themselves and each of their heirs and assigns that remain and shall be with the said Henry William Leary and Thomas Mabe their heirs and assigns that they the said Henry William Leary and Samuel Mabe now are the true lawful and rightful owners of the said flat or parcels of land and all and singular also the premises above mentioned and intended to be lawfully granted bargained sold aliened conveyed and assigned with their and any of their appurtenances of a good and lawful and sufficient evidence in its sample of each use with and implies the premises above mentioned with the appurtenances with any manner of condition or exception limitation of use or time or other matter cause or thing to alter change charge made void broken or unbroken or determine the said flat that they the said Henry William Leary and Samuel Mabe now have good lawful power and law full authority to grant bargain sell and convey the said flat or parcels of land and all and singular also the premises above mentioned with the appurtenances with the said Henry William Leary and Thomas Mabe their heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of themselves If any William Leary and Thomas Mabe their heirs and assigns according to the true intent and meaning of these presents that further that they the said Henry William Leary and Samuel Mabe and their heirs and all and any their power or power and he or have have any thing having or claiming in the premises above mentioned or any part thereof by purchase or under their shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter when the same be required and at all the acts and charges of the said Henry William Leary and Thomas Mabe their heirs and assigns made do and execute or cause to be made done or executed with and with such consequences and consequences in the law for the further better more more for their satisfaction and enjoying of all and singular of the premises above mentioned with the appurtenances with the said Henry William Leary and Thomas Mabe their heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said Henry William Leary and Thomas Mabe their heirs and assigns for ever with the said Henry William Leary and Thomas Mabe their heirs and assigns of their own full power and in the law shall to remain the said and or assigned. We Witness at the parties with above named to their present heirs and their heirs and assigns the day and year first above written

Signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of
J. J. Watson

Adm. Donald Rogers

(1st)

<i>a. L. & T. Hancock</i>	<i>Jacob Smith</i>	(L 8)
	<i>Sam^r M^r Living</i>	(L 8)
	<i>Thomas Smith</i>	(L 8)

[illegible]

and Thoms back to hold the same with and to the use of the said George Bottoms, being
and Thoms back and then here according to the request and true intent and meaning of
and Thoms back and then here as in and to the use of the said George Bottoms, being

Chas. W. M.

Montserrat. Received the day and year within written
of William Lewis and Thomas Baker the full sum of thirty seven pounds sixteen shillings
and pence in full of the sum of thirty seven pounds sixteen shillings and pence due by them to us

Admiral D. Bagnall
Samuel Smith

J. J. Walker

Montserrat Before Simon Denakis Baynes begins Register
1000 is made for the next Islands &c &c &c

[illegible]

Suon. before me this evening the day of July. Adam A. Watson.

one thousand eight hundred and fifty four. Edm. J. Baynes
- Montserrat Aug^r 4, 1854

[illegible][illegible]

Mentioned. Present to day and you will find
 to. Don't know and Richard seems to be the

[illegible][illegible]

H. Hauber
Mayer

I Affirm further, Margaret of Haterburg Clerk, in Swearing before me the County of Lancaster sheweth as Law and Equity, in sheweth and severally declare that the intention of Margaret leaving date the second day of December on thousand eight hundred and fifty two hundred and seven to me as at the time of making the Declaration and award with the letter A and the Monarch Henry, and the names of Attorney and Squire, hence of the same date several persons amongst the said individuals being hence of the one part and Edward Smith of the County of Lancaster on the other in the County of Lancaster in my hands manufacturing documents and in witness of the presence of William Morgan, of the County of Lancaster, my first Clerk in the County of Lancaster and others, and on the said 11th day of December in the County of Lancaster day of December on thousand eight hundred and fifty two and I further declare that the names William Morgan and Alfred E. Morgan, hence ascertained and set as said William Morgan and I, in the said Affirmation, in the presence of the said Declaration severally during the month of one and by virtue of the provisions of the said Statute in the year of the said Queen's said late Majesty being made in various departments of the state and in witness of the Declaration on law hence and for the more secure expression of relation and when judicial oath to make before me and made at Swearing in my hands.

Alfred F. Morgan

Received this twenty eighth day
of December one thousand eight
hundred and fifty four for my wages
the sum of

to be made at Birmingham in
the month of November this tenth day of
November one thousand eight hundred
and fifty two before me

Montserrat

Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four. Whereas James Milledge Jones the Sheriff of the said State of Georgia, the one part, and James Armstrong of the other part, have mutually covenanted and submitted humbly to be conveyed unto said James Milledge Jones, Sheriff of the said State of Georgia, the said plantation or estate called Cedar Creek hereinafter called Cedar Creek Marshals of the said State of Georgia for his due use by the then owner on the day of December in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four, and according to law put up for sale by the said Sheriff Marshals and a Clerk into the said James Armstrong was directed to be the highest bidder for and the purchase of the same in the said plantation or estate or any part thereof, both yet here made or granted to the said James Milledge Jones Sheriff of the said State of Georgia, and of his successors in Office, Clerk Marshal and Clerk, both were departed this life and after their deceases their heirs and assigns to the effect of the said Sheriff Marshals the said James Milledge had conveyed to the said Office, Clerk Marshal for the term being of his authorized and empowered to receive conveyance of any property sold may have been sold by him or any of his predecessors in Office or his heirs, of the purchase money having been paid. And Milledge had proof had been made of the payment of the sum of five hundred five dollars current gold and silver money of the said State being the amount of the purchase money of the said plantation or estate by the production of a receipt for the same from the said William Thompson Sheriff of the said State of Georgia which receipt has been recorded in the Registry of Deeds of the said State of Georgia in the M. July 27. 1850. The said James Milledge had as far as the said James Milledge had power and authority in and by his said Office of Sheriff Marshals and by law he lawfully may, used and in consideration of the said purchase money as paid as aforesaid and for and in consideration of the sum of ten dollars like money as aforesaid by the said James Milledge to the said James Milledge in hand well and truly paid the receipt of which the said James Milledge duly acknowledge and date thereof for well acquit release and discharge the said James Milledge has been began his administration and account. The said James Milledge in the said capacity of Sheriff Marshals had granted bargained sold assigned transferred aliened conveyed and conveyed and by his heirs and assigns with full powerfull authority and complete unto the said James Milledge his heirs and assigns all that plantation or estate called Cedar Creek situated in the parish of Saint George in the said State of Georgia and bounded as follows that is to say the said plantation of John James Milledge called the thirdward lot to the first by lands of the then owner James Milledge called Cedar Creek to the north by the sea and to the south by the Mountains called the two thousand Marshals or however otherwise called or bounded known or described and the river, and receiving, receiving and receiving, said same and profit thereof and all the estate right title interest, now then, hereafter by right claim and demand whatsoever both at law and in equity of the said William Daniel Milledge of us to have and out of the same, payments, escheatments and premises and every part thereof. And to hold to the said plantation or estate, lands tenements hereditaments and premises with their and their heirs assigns forever unto the said James Milledge his heirs and assigns to the only proper use of the said James Milledge his heirs and assigns for ever. We Milledge witness the said parties to these presents have come to and offered their hands and seals the day and year forth above written.

Signed, sealed and acknowledged
and delivered in the presence of
John T. Rogers
Registrar of Deeds

Jas. - Made
Barth - March 6

Sold to be recorded the twenty second day of February one thousand eight hundred and one.

Records of this battle day of the
million and eight hundred and Sixty
Benny Boyds
Byrd's Mass

[illegible][illegible]

to extend to the discovery of persons to be chosen as jurors who mentioned when discussing the
to finding and conviction in all parties. I would do this always and then proceed to any point
but except mentionable exceptions both of the said jury and knowledge remains to any point
which shall be in error and refused by the jury of sixty days and after the day after which
for the purpose being the same being lawfully demanded in any or at any hour after the
expiration of the said sixty days and shall not then be fully heard up and said jury then
and from thereby to do and may be lawful to and for the said William and Roger
or their heirs, executors and assigns and the said William and Roger their heirs and assigns
or their executors or their lawfully appointed attorney in the said shire into the said church
plantations and premises to take and deliver the goods and chattels there and there found
for so much and such part of the said sum as shall then remain unpaid and the said ex-
ecutors then and thereunto to take had their carry away and improve and alien and sell
or otherwise to sell and dispose of the same as in the like case is usual. And I would it
also be that the said sum shall be in acres and parcels by the said space of sixty days
and shall be demanded as aforesaid and on sufficient distress or distresses in or upon the
said demised premises or any part thereof or any may be found to satisfy and pay the said
sum or being in acres or parts and may be lawful to and for the said William and Roger
or their heirs, executors and assigns and the said William and Roger their heirs and assigns or
their lawfully appointed attorney or attorneys in the said shire of Northampton immediately
thereupon or at any time after and lawful to take into and upon and take possession of the
said free church plantations or parts and premises or any part thereof, in the name of the
said and the said shire of Northampton Northampton and William and Roger and
their executors administrators and assigns wholly to their use and theirs for the
said hundred of and half and beyond and beyond the said hundred free church plantations
and premises as in their former Statute as if the same had actually existed any thing
hereby provided to the contrary being in any way notwithstanding. In Witness
whereof the said parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the
day and year first within written

deigned, created and delivered by the within named John William Hall Esq to Charles Henry Baker and the Reverend William Winkfield Esq his Attorney at Law within named Charles Hall and William Francis Esq in the presence of Arthur J. Smith Dr Thomas A William J. Newman Lewis Chalmers	William Hall Esq by his Attorney Chas Hall Charles Henry Baker by his Attorney Chas Hall William Francis Esq by his Attorney Chas Hall	1.5 1.5 1.5 1.5
	Edward William Loomis Isaac Brown William H. Woodson	1.5 1.5 1.5

Martianus.[illegible][illegible]

Barbados

I shew all now by these presents that I, James, Son of the
 City of Edinburgh in Scotland deceased, have made and caused to be made
 through the appointment and request made by these presents to Robert, my friend,
 acting in my own power, in all and singular the matters hereafter mentioned, in order as I shall
 thereunto be lawfully called, certain, complete, uttermost, full power, sole, full power, sole, full power,
 of this Island of Scotland, that I, and success my heirs and lawful attorney in and about the County
 of Middlesex, within three years to come, by writing under my hand and seal to the said County,
 or my lawful assigns, or to the said County and my lawful assigns, to the said County, to the said
 County, and determine, as to such distribution by the said County, to the said County, to the said
 County, and in my name and in my behalf, and by all lawful ways and means whatsoever to do, determine
 due for, long, several, various, and in my name to be done, to be done, to be done, to be done,
 persons whatsoever, whom of debt, shall, or may come, and each one of them, and
 does, goods, chattels and effects, legacy, bequest, lands, tenements, hereditaments and other profits
 whatsoever, as now are and as, and which at any time hereafter shall or may become due, owing,
 payable, or belonging to me, or upon or by virtue of any judgment or other matter of record, debt,
 due, or owing, personally, or jointly, or in common, or upon any such account, or by virtue of any writ or claim
 of what nature or kind soever, which I either now have, or shall at any time hereafter have,
 due for the purpose aforesaid to call to account and bring to a judgment and judgment, under
 the seal and with all and lawful power and power whatsoever committed to the said County, the
 said County, and again as may be necessary for the same, and to do and take all such things
 and things as may be necessary, or otherwise, for the same thing, before my own and in
 my name to appear, and my power to appear, or all and singular such lands and other
 places, as may be necessary, may from time to time be necessary, either in Scotland or
 Scotland, or any such nation, or foreign, or such, or such, or such, or such, or such, or such,
 the present, and upon receipt or receipt of all or any such sum or sums of money, debt, due,
 goods, wages, and merchandise, lands, tenements, hereditaments and other profits, or of
 any such thing, or otherwise, or otherwise, or otherwise, or otherwise, or otherwise, or otherwise,
 and in my name, from time to time, to receive, and to do, and to do, and to do, and to do,
 to cause, to cause, to cause, to cause, to cause, to cause, to cause, to cause, to cause, to cause,
 and generally to do and perform all other lawfull acts and things whatsoever, in and concerning
 the premises as fully, amply, and effectually, as myself might or could personally do.
 Whereas now certain attorney or attorneys under the said County have constituted bonds
 and substitutes, and the power is granted and shewed to make, and to make, and to make,
 allow and confirm, all and such as the said attorney hereby constituted, or also or
 either of his substitutes or substitutes shall or shall be to do, as to the same, as to the same,
 the same. And I shew to shew, I have made and caused to be made, and to be made,
 day of November in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty five
 Signed, sealed and delivered

1870

Hubbard

Spencer

Hamboer

[illegible]

Montserrat

Winter

Thomas Wells
S^r. J. Hart

Highly singular was being dug down in the old quarry below the Monastery East of Speyer

Mr. J. Park

[illegible]

the day of the date of these presents and made between the said James Humes of the
first part, Henry Augustus Hume of the second part and the said Nathaniel Hume of
the third part shall be declared or required of, and answering the same, to witte
whereof the parties aforesaid have bene witnesses and seals the day and year
aforesaid.

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of

J. B. Langford
Edw. B. Langford

Witness
N. Hume

- Montserrat
 Before John Francis Rogers Esquire Master
 of the Court of the said Island of St. J.
 Personally appeared before our Edward Esquire Clerk of the said Island,
 the being duly sworn, certain writs and writs that he was present, and did see the within-
 named James Rogers sign and seal and for his act and deed deliver the within instrument
 containing to and for the said writs and papers therein mentioned, and that the same ex-
 cepting to and for the said writs and papers the rest of the paper handwriting of
 the said James is not genuine, and that he is of the proper handwriting of
 the said James Rogers and further that the name or signature of "J. Rogers" and "John
 Rogers" as the undersigned although the said section himself one of the higher land-owning
 persons of the Island, and of John Rogers Esquire
 sworn before on this 14th day of
 4 November 1799
 John D. Rogers
 Acting Registrar of the

[illegible][illegible]

and eight hundred

[illegible]

[illegible]

"Hast" and the here is original but at the proper end, and change of the word "have" for
 have "equity" or "advantage" before another's advantage, they suffer and equity or "conscience"
 procure to be made some acknowledgment, which suffices and is content with and very much justifies
 and often laudable and reasonable not that makes things convenient and necessary in this
 for the other more fully and at absolutely granting, considering and settling the said manner of
 borrowed land, but that it will and procures such grant, and is content to be so, and
 so, justifying with this agreement with the said Matthew that he have and assign
 to the use and in the manner aforesaid, and made by the said Matthew that he have and
 assign or any of them shall, so far as he is advised or requested, the William's name of the
 parties aforesaid their heirs and their heirs and the day and year aforesaid.
 In witness whereof

the presence of us, the witnesses at the
secrets and hereby find some of the last
page having been first made.

S. P. Augustus
 Elder D. Smith
 Legions sealed with seals by Mary
 Augustus sent in our presence the whole
 at the church and having put some of the
 last page having been sent made
 S. P. Augustus
 C. B. Smith

Stained Christophers Before the Senate the letter drawn by Chief
 Authors of the several branches of Saint Christophers
 Several of the above are now the subject of the work
 being daily written and the book will be very present and deliver the
 a large quantity of the work will be very present and deliver the
 writing it and for the interest and purpose of the work mentioned and that the same is
 very the work and the object of the work of the highest hands writing
 very the work and the object of the work of the highest hands writing
 and of the work of the highest hands writing of the highest hands writing of
 and of the work of the highest hands writing of the highest hands writing of

Received before me the within copy
 of May 1854
 Walter Dwyer
 Clerk
 - Minister -

Your solemn Obedience Begun before
 Yesterday of Decr 15 1792
 Personally appeared before me Thomas Dent of the said County
 who being duly sworn made oath and deposed that he was present and did see the within named
 James Harris and Nathaniel Dent separately &c &c read as words for their signatures and each
 clerk deliver the within instrument of writing to each and within each subject and purpose therein
 mentioned and that the names or signatures of said Harris and said Dent set of opposite their
 respective words in the foregoing and in the respective proper hands writing of the words
 Harris and Nathaniel Dent and that the names or signatures of said Harris and said
 Dent set as the subscribing witnesses to the said signature of said Harris and said
 writing of same the different words of John Paulson &c
 sworn before me the eighth day
 of December 1792

Adm^r & C^y S^y S^y
Acting Registrar of Deeds

A
 Dec 28th 1852
 The Harbours and Town of Hamilton is on the day ever and
 made over to His Majesty's subjects every and where we may please, also all jurisdiction
 made with regard to the same and subject to my lawful Highness
 signed sealed in
 presence of
 Witness
 H. B. Mulgrave
 H. B. Mulgrave

[illegible][illegible]

In Faith and Testimony whereof the said
Arch-Bishop hath caused the seal of the Office of
Liquors of the said City of London to be printed
and affixed and the power of Attorney or Solicitor
writing marked. A witness and signed to be
written by the said Remondin to be hereunto
attached. Dated in London the twentieth Day of
November in the year of Our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and fifty five.

I George James Smith of a Saint Thomas Parish, French Island, in the County of Middlesex, Clerk to the said James and Charles Rogers of 22, Abchurch Lane, in the County of Middlesex, Esquires, do solemnly and sincerely declare that I never put nor signed as if George James Smith any in the said County of Middlesex, before sworn and oath and as the act and deed before the power of Attorney or paper writing hereunto annexed, contained in the latter "B" and that the name George James Smith never, at and underwrite in the party executing the said bond of Attorney or paper writing in the paper handwriting of the said George James Smith and that the name Charles Rogers and the said Charles Rogers both in the Petition exhibiting the said George James Smith to the said George James Smith in the paper handwriting of the said Charles Rogers and myself. And I make this solemn declaration in consideration before me to be true and by virtue of the power given in the said words annexed in the sixth year of the reign of His Majesty King William the fourth entitled "an Act to separate an and of the parish officers of Parish wards" established the Act for the more efficient abolition of Banns and affirmations taken and made in certain Ecclesiastical of the state and to substitute Petitions in their stead; and for the more entire suppression of Banns and other public Banns and Affidavits made to make this provision for the abolition of unnecessary Banns.

*Witnessed at the Province of Nova Scotia
in the City of London this twentieth
day of November 1792 before me*

J. Charles Rogers

[illegible]

110
112

dedged to be number
on the 12 only found
day of June there
there have eight
have died and fifty
found

Confirmation
of John A. Brown
Independent
Study Award



Stamp
Due
Pounds

Recorded this seventh day of October 1882

[illegible]

Stamp
Ten
shilling

Stamp
Jan
1880

[illegible]

113

Recorded this seventh day of October 1861

[illegible]

716

117

Hand
Ten
Shilling

Stand
Linn
Challenger

alone survive them. Then to the use of the said Ellen Mary
 Korman alone her slaves and apprais for ever, and in case no
 such issue of the said intended Marriage should be then
 living and the said Ellen Mary Korman should be living
 deceased without leaving any issue of twenty one years, and
 such they shall all die under the age of twenty one years, and
 unmarried: Then to the use of the said slaves of the said
 John Francis Korman for ever. And it is also expressly
 agreed and declared between and by the said parties
 to these presents, that the said Charles Rogers, William Edwards
 Russell and Alfred Russell, and the survivors of such
 of them and the Executors and Administrators of such
 survivor shall stand possessed of the aforesaid Instrument or
 policy of Assurance hereby effected or intended to be and
 all moneys to be received or recovered on account thereof
 and all benefit and Advantage thereof in trust for the said John Francis Korman or his assigns until
 the said intended Marriage shall be had and solemnized.
 And from and immediately the solemnization thereof and
 upon the trusts and to and for the ends intents and purposes
 following (that is to say) Upon trust to pay and apply
 all bonuses or profits, which shall be declared thereon
 or shall come to their Hands while any of the trusts
 herein after declared concerning the same policy shall be
 performed in the Reduction of the annual premium
 hereon on such policy and in case of the death of the
 said John Francis Korman in the life time of the said
 Emily Russell then upon trust immediately upon the
 Receipt of the money received and become payable by virtue
 of such policy, to lay out and invest the same in their or
 his names or name in the Parliamentary Stocks or public
 Funds of Great Britain, or in Government or local
 Securities in England or Wales and to pay and apply the
 Dividends interest and annual produce thereof unto and
 to the use of the said Emily Russell during her life free
 from the debts control or engagements of any future husband
 with whom she may intermarry and her Receipt alone
 shall be a good discharge for the same. And from and after the decease of the said Emily
 Russell then to pay transfer or assign the said principal sum
 or the Stocks Funds or Securities upon which the same may be
 invested unto such person or persons and in such parts shares
 or proportions as the said John Francis Korman and Emily
 Russell shall by any deed or deeds Instrument or Instruments
 writing with or without power of Revocation and new
 appointment to be by them sealed and delivered in the presence
 of and attested by one or more credible Writing or Writings jointly
 and severally as the same of incomplete shall not extend then Upon
 to convert the same into money (if the same shall not consist
 of money) and to pay and divide the same equally between and
 among the said John Francis Korman and the Child or Children of the said
 John Francis Korman and the Child or Children of the said
 Ellen Mary Korman whether male or female in equal shares
 and proportions and to be in common and not as joint tenants
 And in case there shall be no such Child or Children of the
 said John Francis Korman and the Child or Children of the
 said Ellen Mary Korman then being such they shall all die under
 the age of twenty one years and unmarried. Then upon trust
 to pay one moiety or equal half part of the said principal money

or transfer the Stocks Funds and Securities upon which
 the same shall be then invested unto the said Ellen
 Mary Korman the said daughter of the said John Francis
 Korman if she shall be then living. But if she shall be
 then dead leaving any Child or Children her surviving.
 Then upon trust as to the said moiety or equal half part
 thereof for such Child or Children and to pay or transfer
 the same equally between and amongst them if more than
 one share and those alike as tenants in common or their
 jointly attaining the Age of twenty one years or Marriage.
 And if there shall be but one child of the said Ellen Mary
 Korman who shall live to attain the Age of twenty one
 years or marriage then to such one child absolutely.
 And as to the other or remaining moiety or equal half
 part of the said principal money or the Stocks Funds
 and Securities in and upon which the same shall be
 then invested Upon Trust to pay or transfer the same
 unto and equally between and amongst the next of kin
 of the said Emily Russell according to the Statutes for
 the Distribution of Intestates Estates. But in case there
 shall be no Children or child of the said intended
 marriage or being such they shall all die under the
 age of twenty one years and the said Ellen Mary
 Korman shall die in the lifetime of the survivor of them
 the said John Francis Korman and Emily Russell
 without leaving any Children or Child her surviving
 or leaving such they shall all die under the age of
 twenty one years and without being married. Then
 upon trust as to one equal moiety or half part of the
 said principal money or the Stocks Funds and Securities
 in or upon which the same shall be then invested
 Upon Trust for the next of kin of the said John
 Francis Korman according to the Statutes for the
 Distribution of Intestates Estates. And as to the other
 or remaining moiety or equal half part of the said
 principal money or to the Stocks Funds or Securities
 in or upon which the same shall be then invested
 Upon Trust for the next of kin of the said Emily
 Russell according to the Statute for the Distribution
 of Intestates Estates. Provided always that in
 case the said Emily Russell shall die in the life
 time of the said John Francis Korman without
 leaving any issue of the said intended Marriage
 her surviving or leaving such they shall all die
 under the age of twenty one years and unmarried.
 Then the said Trustees or Trustee or the survivors or
 survivor of them or the Executors Administrators or
 assigns of such survivor or other the Trustee or
 Trustee for the time being of these presents shall
 stand possessed of the said Instrument or policy of
 Assurance Upon Trust for the said John Francis
 Korman his Executors Administrators or assigns
 and to assign and transfer the same unto and to pay
 them or as he or they shall think fit for their and
 their own use and benefit absolutely. Notwithstanding
 always that it is hereby declared and agreed that
 if at any time after the solemnization of the said
 intended Marriage, whilst any of the trusts

heretofore contained for the benefit of the said
Emily Russell her heirs appointees or assigns or the
Child or Children of the said intended marriage
to the said Ellen Mary Kirnan shall be subsisting
and capable of taking effect the said John Francis
Kirnan shall become Bankrupt or Insolvent
Then and in either of the said cases, the said
John Francis Kirnan shall for all intents and
purposes, whatsoever so far as concerns the said
trust estates and premises and the settlement
thereof hereby made be deemed to be dead and
immediately thereupon all and singular the uses
and trusts to or in favor of the said John Francis
Kirnan shall cease and determine and be
utterly void and the said trust Estates and
premises shall immediately thereupon be held
and applied accordingly, provided always
and it is hereby declared and agreed that from
and after the decease of the survivor of them the
said John Francis Kirnan and Emily Russell
and in case no such appointment or appointments
or only an incomplete appointment shall be
made by the said Emily Russell and John Francis
Kirnan as aforesaid and until the contrary
of the said Ellen Mary Kirnan and the Child
or Children of the said intended marriage by
virtue of the trusts heretofore for those purposes
contained in case of default of such appointment
or appointments shall become vested interests
or a vested interest it shall be lawful for the
said Charles Rogers William Edward Russell
and Alfred Russell or the survivor or survivor
of them their or his heirs and assigns to pay and
money for or towards the Education properment
and advancement in life of the said Ellen Mary
Kirnan or any such Child or Children of the said
intended marriage so as such sum or sums shall
in no case exceed in amount one third part
of and in the first Estates and premises of the said
Ellen Mary Kirnan or the Children or Child for
whom benefit such advance or advances shall be
made provided always And it is hereby
agreed that for the purposes of raising any sum
or sums of money for the purposes lastly heretofore
mentioned it shall be lawful for the said Charles
Rogers William Edward Russell and Alfred Russell
or the survivor or survivors of them their or his
heirs or assigns from time to time to borrow and
take up at interest on the security of the said
Estates and premises or any of the said
said Estates and premises or any of them or any
part thereof the same respectively such sum
or sums of money as they or he respectively shall
think proper and provided always And
notwithstanding the above said and declared by and between
the said Charles Rogers William Edward Russell
and Alfred Russell and for the said Charles Rogers

In the Jurors or Survivor of them his Heirs or Assigns
has to the said lands, Hereditaments and Premises of
the said Emily Russell in the several parishes of South
Windsor, Dartford and Gillingham in the County of Kent
herebefore devised and hereby granted and
released as aforesaid with the Consent of the said
Emily Russell during his life and after her Decease
with the Consent of the said John Francis Newman, if
he shall be then living) and (as to the said Estate
plantation lands and Hereditaments of them the said
John Francis Newman in the island of Montserrat
aforesaid with the Consent of the said John Francis
Newman during his life and after his Decease with the
Consent of the said Emily Russell if she shall be
then living) and (as to the whole of the said Estate
in South Windsor, Dartford and Gillingham and the said
lands, plantations hereditaments and premises in the said
island of Montserrat after the Decease of the Survivor of
them the said Emily Russell and John Francis Newman
then at their or his discretion during the Continuance of
the said trusts to demise and lease all or any part or parts
of the same several estates lands plantations Meadows
or Inclosures hereditaments and premises the uses trusts
and limitations of which have been so as aforesaid
herebefore declared to any person or persons for any
term or terms of years not exceeding twenty one Years
in possession and not in reversion so as upon every
such lease there be reserved the best yearly Rent that
be reasonably gotten for the same without taking any
fine premium or foregift for the making thereof and
so as the Lessee or Lessees to whom such lease or
leases shall be made be not by any clause or clauses
therein contained freed from impeachment of or made
disherishable for Waste and so as in every such
lease there be contained a Clause of Re-entry on
non payment of Rent by the Space of twenty one Days
after the same shall become due and so as such
Lessee or Lessees execute a Counterpart thereof
provided also And it is hereby further agreed
and declared by and between the said parties to
these presents that notwithstanding any of the
uses trusts powers and provisions herebefore
expressed declared or contained in any Statute or
Charges to be limited or created under any of the said
powers (except any lease or lease to be made by
virtue of the power for leasing herebefore contained)
it shall be lawful for the said Charles Rogers
William Edward Russell and Alfred Russell or the
Survivors or Survivor of them his Heirs or Assigns
when the Trusts or Trusts for the time being shall
presently at any time or times during the joint lives
of the said Emily Russell and John Francis Newman
and the life of the Survivor of them to demise and
to mortgage under the hands and seals of the said
Emily Russell and John Francis Newman or of the
Survivors of them or under the hand and seal of the
Survivor of them after the Decease of either of them
during his or her life and after the Decease of the
Survivor of them than of the proper authority of the said

Edward Russell and Alfred Charles Rogers William Edward Russell and Alfred Charles Rogers or the Jurors or Jurors of them his Heirs or assigns or other the trustee or trustee for the time being of these presents shall deem reasonable, either by public Auction or private contract or privately by one made and partly by the other and either together or in parcels and under and subject to any special conditions or stipulations restrictive of the title or evidence of title without being answerable for any loss or loss or diminution of price which shall or may be consequent thereon notwithstanding if it shall be deemed expedient to do to amend vary the terms and conditions of any contract or contracts for sale which shall have been entered into, And to convey plantations hereditaments and promises and every or any part or parts thereof when sold to the purchaser in exchange the said several estates lands hereditaments and promises or any part or parts thereof for or in lieu of any other mortgages or tenements lands and hereditaments of a freehold tenure of equal value in the judgment of the said trustee or trustee for the time being and also to make sale and absolutely dispose of or convey in exchange all or any of the to be purchased or taken in exchange with full power the sale of or given in payment of the money arising by of the said hereditaments and promises to sign Receipt and Receipts for the same And it is hereby expressly agreed and declared, that the Jurors or Jurors of them the said Russell and Rogers or other the trustee or trustee for the time being of these presents shall be a sufficient discharge to the purchaser or purchasers or other person or persons to whom the money shall be received in exchange or in their respective heirs Executors or assigns or their assigns shall not afterwards be liable to the Application of

It is nevertheless for the Lots Misapplication, or non application thereof or of any part thereof and that no person or persons who shall take the said estates lands plantations and hereditaments by them or any part or parts of the same respectively in exchange for other hereditaments shall be obliged to see that the hereditaments by them or him given or conveyed in lieu thereof be conveyed or settled to for or upon the uses trusts intents or purposes hereinbefore expressed and declared concerning the same or any of them. And further that when any of the said hereditaments and premises shall be sold for a valuable consideration in money and a proper Receipt or Receipts shall be given for the purchase money as aforesaid. And also when any of the said hereditaments and premises shall be disposed of or conveyed in exchange for or in lieu of other hereditaments and premises as aforesaid and the fee simple and inheritance of such last mentioned premises shall be well vested in them the aforesaid trustees or trustee and their or his heirs all and every the hereditaments which shall be so sold and conveyed or exchanged shall be and remain from thenceforth forever freed and discharged of and from all and every the uses trusts estates limitations powers provisions and agreements in and by these presents limited expressed and declared of and concerning the same subject only to any subsisting lease or leases which shall have been made pursuant to the power for that purpose hereinbefore contained. And for the purpose of effectuating such last dispositions or exchanges respectively. It is hereby declared and agreed that it shall be lawful for the said Charles Rogers William Edward Russell and Alfred Russell or the survivor or survivors of them their or his heirs and assigns or other the trustees or trustee for the time being of these presents after any such last disposition or exchange shall be so made by them or him by any deed or deeds writing or writings to be by them or him duly executed in the presence of and attested by one or more credible witness or witnesses to record annual and make void all and singular the uses limitations and trusts hereinbefore limited and created of and concerning the lands messuages or tenements hereditaments and premises which shall be so sold or exchanged and by the same or any other such deed or deeds writing or writings as aforesaid to limit declare direct or appoint and convey the same premises unto and to the use of the person or persons purchasing or taking the same in exchange as aforesaid and to his her or their heirs and assigns or to and upon such other use or uses and for such other estate or estates interest or interests as such person or persons respectively shall direct or appoint. And also that upon any such last disposition as aforesaid it shall be lawful for the said trustees or trustee to receive and pay out such sum or sums of money by way of equalization or otherwise provided always that all and every the means to any or to be secured upon any such last disposition for

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525

Remitted this twelfth day of April.

Hartford Nov. 22nd 1862
 Dear Sir
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 19th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours, &c.
 J. H. H.

[illegible]

Given before me this
 twelfth day of April one thousand
 eight hundred and fifty five
 Edw^d C. Briggs
 Register of Deeds

Geo^y A. M. Chambers

[illegible]

some persons in our parties have. In return I enclose the postcard to these persons have
amounted up these bonds and will be happy to give your first able writer
signed, sealed and delivered,
in the presence of

Wm. B. L. Dyett.	Edward P. Dyett.	£ 2
	Charles A. Chambers.	£ 2
	Henry Dyett.	£ 2
	Wm. Clark.	£ 2
	Wm. Chambers &c.	£ 2
	J. & Sonny.	£ 2

Monticelli

This Indenture of two parts made the sixteenth day
 of June one thousand eight hundred and fifty four between Edward Devereux Esq^r of the
 said County of Sussex Charles Thornton Esq^r Charles of the said County of Sussex George
 Deane Esq^r of the said County of Sussex William Esq^r of the said County of Sussex and William
 Chambers the younger of the said County of Sussex of the one part and Margaret Young
 of the said County of Sussex Esq^r and Henry Allen of the said County of Sussex of the
 other part. Now on the sixteenth day of September one thousand eight hundred and
 fifty two Edward Devereux then present, deceased of the said County of Sussex to the
 said parties heirs of the first part, the lands and hereditaments hereinafter described are
 intended to be lawfully purchased and sold to be held to them and their heirs for ever equally
 to the use of the said Edward Devereux in the said County of Sussex from the said County of Sussex in one
 row made and provided as by reference to the said Deeds will fully appear. And
 whereas the said Charles Thornton Esq^r and Henry Allen have within the said
 County of Sussex of the first part for the absolute purchase of the said lands and
 hereditaments hereinafter described at the sum of thirty pounds the said Charles
 and Henry money of the said County of Sussex the said Edward Devereux and his
 heirs and assigns of the said County of Sussex and his heirs and assigns of the
 sum of thirty pounds of lawful Sterling coin and value money of the said County of Sussex
 with and with part of the said money to be paid to the said Edward Devereux and his
 heirs and assigns of the said County of Sussex the said Charles Thornton Esq^r and Henry Allen
 Devereux Esq^r of the said County of Sussex the said Charles Thornton Esq^r and Henry Allen
 Esq^r and the said Charles Thornton Esq^r the said Henry Allen Esq^r and the said Charles Thornton Esq^r and Henry Allen Esq^r

Recorded this twelfth day of April one
thousand eight hundred and fifty two

[illegible]

[illegible]

I received this night the day of November
 one thousand eight hundred and
 fifty five Ensign Boyard
 the same glass

Ledged to be recorded the September
day of August one thousand eight
hundred and thirty four

declared with words to the said Thomas Bates his being a regular Abolitionist and
avowed that he said John Panchard's dog had not made him so convinced and
said that he was a dog whelp and whelp the said Panchard's dog in any
manner convenient. He likewise showed the said parties a three pounds note
he had obtained and affixed their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of

Thos. A. Woods
Ed. Simpson

J. B. Simpson
Thomas Bates

(S.S.)
(S.S.)

Montreal
Generally attested before me James - Maude of the
said St Johns Bazaar who being duly sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of Christ's Holy Gospels
deposed and swore that he was present together with the Reverable Thomas Simpson
as one of the subscribing witnesses to the within said writt and did see the same duly
signed by John Maude Simpson and Thomas Jones and that the signatures to the
said writt was J. & Simpson Thomas Jones one of the proper and respectable friends
meeting of the said John Maude Simpson and Thomas Jones and that the signatures
of the subscribing witnesses to this last Maude and Simpson are of the proper and
respectable handwriting of the abovementioned writt of the said St Johns Bazaar
where before me this twenty seventh day of September one thousand eight hundred and
and fifty five
John D. Rogers
Notary of Quebec

This Adventure made the seventh day of August One
 thousand seven hundred and forty nine. When Robert Shaving of the said Island
 because of the one part, and John Henry Brown of the same Island because of the other
 part delivered to the said Robert Shaving for and in consideration of the sum
 of twenty pounds sterling money of Great Britain a firm in and with and truly paid
 by the said John Henry Brown at or before the writing and delivery of these presents
 the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged. With granted bargain and sold
 sold, sold, released and confirmed and by these presents did grant bargain and
 sold, sold, released and confirm unto the said John Henry Brown a certain
 piece or parcel of Land of him the said Robert Shaving containing five acres
 or thereabouts situate in the parish of Saint Peter in the said Island and Parish
 and bounded as follows to the south by Land of Drake State to the North by the Road
 leading down to Drake State to the north by lands of Drake State and to the south
 by the high road leading towards Burgess State or however otherwise the same is
 entered and bounded lying and being to have and to hold the said piece or parcel
 of Land with the appurtenances unto and to the use of the said John Henry Brown
 for and during the term of his natural life His Willing intent that the said
 Henry hath bought and the heirs and assigns the day and year above written.
 Witness our hands and seals in the
 presence and view of the said piece or
 parcel of Land in the above said bargain de-
 was delivered by the said named Robert
 Shaving to the said John Henry Brown
 according to the form and to the point of the
 above deeds in pursuance of
 L. R. Clarke

Signed Sealie and delivered
in the presence of

J. A. Pacy (LS)

Elizabeth Price (88)

Peter Smith (CS)

Henry Wm. Loving (18)

W. S. Watson

J. H. Gray

Monseigneur

[illegible]

All which I have found and found must deal

Montreal

Prior by affidavit David Watson of the said Island who being duly sworn upon the solemn
 Oath of Almighty God Deposed and testified that he is a free person as the said witness
 before he is within said record did so in the same place executed by the said
 Clerk and the said defendant further swore that the signature there "D. Watson"
 Elizabeth Parry's Peter Parry and Henry W. Spring are all of the proper and
 respective handwriting of Henry Parry Peter Parry and of the late
 Henry William Spring and that the signature "D. Watson" is of the proper
 handwriting of the Defendant

D. S. Watson.

Sworn before me this twenty fourth day of February 1866.
Notaried eight hundred and fifty five.

Com. J. P. Jones
Register of Trade

Montberrat

Where all one of these presents that we before Demit Dagnas of the said Island being Treasurer, Treasurer James Dagnas of the said Island Aguer and the Governor, after having done also of the said Islands are jointly and severally held and freely bound unto His Majesty the Queen her heirs and successors in the first words full sense of their bounden bound duty meaning of Island Dagnas to be bound unto His said Majesty her heirs and successors to which payment with and truly to be made and done to his said creditors with such of us one and such of our heirs executors and administrators and every of them jointly by these presents made with our seals and date the eighth day of November one thousand eight hundred and fifty four The Condition of this obligation is such that if the aforesaid before Demit Dagnas being Treasurer from and after the date of these presents shall with and faithfully receive and deliver the Office of Being Treasurer for His Majesty's Island of Montserrat and true the accounts of the Office of Being Treasurer and also faithfully and truly deliver all monies that shall be committed to his charge and account for the surplus of all such monies as he shall be to his charge that may remain due and owing by him to the said before Demit Dagnas upon adjustment of accounts to the Officer administering the Government of the said Island the Council and Assembly of the same or their persons legally authorized to adjust the account of him the said before Demit Dagnas with the Justice of the said Island that that if in all things the said before Demit Dagnas do comply with the duties of the said Office according to the laws of this Island in such case made and provided that the other obligator to be void unto of the 1st April or 1st May and remain in full force and virtue

Second words and also used in the
presence of the word acting, having been
previously interlined in the third line of
the first side and the word fourth, having
also previously interlined in the right hand
line of the first side and the word acting
being also interlined in the fourth fourth
line of the fourth sheet.

Acting. President of American Institute

Edwin D. Boynton

Rich^d. L. Gardalt

J. R. Simpson

At the eightth day of November
one thousand eight hundred and
fifty four

[illegible]

[illegible]

these two images "being first introduced on the fourth page" and the words "by the
 spurs" raised and the word "and" being first introduced on the fifth page and the
 words "things wrong" and the words "provide always" both the words "Richard
 always" and "shall appear all in figures and charges" and the words "and the
 words "to the spurs" preceding the termination of the said "and" having been first
 raised on the page.

Wm. E. Woodall

Montbarnet Before John Donald Baynes Esquire

[illegible]

born before on this birthday day of March
an thousand eight hundred and fifty five
Edwin D. Hayes, Recrutar & Deed

[illegible]

[illegible]

and for all or any of the purposes herebefore mentioned one or more attorney or attorneys under their or his or any and others or Attorneys to execute and substitute and assign and again to assign to records and establish titles and generally to do and to cause to be done and to do and to cause to be done all such things and to do and to cause to be done all such things as may be thought requisite in any of the cases aforesaid or in any way connected therewith as fully and as effectually in all respects as I myself might or could do if I were personally present I hereby agreeing to satisfy perform and fulfill all and whatsoever such and things my said Attorneys or Attorneys shall lawfully do or cause to be done by virtue of or according to the true intent and meaning of these Presents My Willingness I have signified at my hand and official seal and at Liverpool in the County of Lancashire this nineteenth day of October one thousand eight hundred and fifty four

Signed sealed and delivered by the
said John Nathan Harper in the presence of
Sne North
Attorney at Law Liverpool
Wm. Jones Test.

Sohn Nathan Harper (L.S.)

Borough of Liverpool in the
County Palatine of Lancaster } to the

I William Jones of Longport afterwards Bookkeeper de solemnly reads
sincerely declares that he and John North of the same place attorney at law were present
and did in John Nathan Knapp of Newmarket Hall in the County of Chester give
deed agree and as his act and deed deliver the power of attorney made amongst and that
the name John Nathan Knapp's words subscribed at the party recording the name as
of the proper hands writing of said John Nathan Knapp and that the names "John North"
and "Wm Jones" words also subscribed on the within attesting his execution thereof by
the said John Nathan Knapp are respectively of the proper hands writing of those
Persons and of the said John North And I make this solemn declaration, repeating
believing the same to be true; and to testify the same words of an Act made and passed in
the sixth year of the reign of said late Majesty King William the fourth entitled "An Act
to amend an Act of the present session of Parliament intitled an Act for the more effectual
execution of Writs and affidavits taken and made in various departments of the
state; and to establish declarations in law Courts; and for the more effectual execution
of Writings and subpoenas duces tecum And I therefore wish to make this provision
for the abolition of unnecessary Writs

The above declaration was solemnly made and subscribed by the said William Jones at length as follows this twenty third day of October one thousand eight hundred and fifty four.

Before me
John B Lloyd
Mayor of Liverpool

To all to whom these presents shall come, I John
Buck Lloyd Squire, Mayor of the Borough and Town of Liverpool in the County
of Lancashire or that part of the united Kingdom of Great Britain and
Ireland called England; Do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof
personally came and appeared before me William Jones of Liverpool Merchant
who being sworn the Deed and record in the Declaration hereunto annexed being
then well known and worthy of good credit and did solemnly and deliberately
to be true the several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said
Declaration.

In Faith and Testimony of the said
Matters have caused the said ^{above} signed and
Borough and Town to be lawfully and truly read and
the force of the same to be explained in the
Declaration to be made in pursuance thereof. And at
test that the said Mayor and Burgesses in the
presence were at the before in the presence

Lady Victoria by the Grace of God of the United
 Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland Queen
 Defenders of the Faith and in the Year of Our Lord
 1854 John B. Thorne

John B Lloyd
Mayor of Liverpool

[illegible]

Notes of Aqueduct. Liquid sealed and delivered by the
 to seal to his power above mentioned. But I cannot in the
 gathering presence of
 Robert Tannen
 Thomas Tichenor

This is the letter or power of Attorney referred to by the
affidavit of John Tamm sworn before me this thirty first day of October in the year
eight hundred and fifty four
Jas Youngblood

[illegible]

The name of John Dawson subscribed thereto is of the proper handwriting of the said John Dawson and that the names Alfred Dawson and Thomas Jackson also severally subscribed thereto as the witnesses attesting the execution thereof are of the respective proper handwritings of the said Alfred Dawson and the said Thomas Jackson.

I the Youngbloods, Agents of
the Borough of Charleston in the County
of Sumterland do hereby under my hand and
seal that the above named Peter Tawam
did this day make Oath to the Truth of the
affidavit above written before me being my
hands and seal the thirty first day of
October in the Year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and fifty four

I the Youngbloods. (S)

Trinidad

Thus all men by their parents that I shew, stands of the Islands
 of Providence, Spanish have made constituted and appointed and by their parents to do
 make constitute and appoint Selim Carr Officer of the Islands of Newfoundland
 to be my true and lawful Attorney for me and in my name and to and for my use to act
 in for service and receive all such sums of money goods effects and things which are due
 or hereafter may grow due owing or belonging unto me and to collect and with all accounts
 and when sought or receiving of all or any such sums of money debts goods and things
 sufficient acquisitions and discharges for me and in my name to give and make and also
 also for me to appear and my power to signet in all or any Court or Courts also for
 me and in my name to take upon and to the possession of all lands tenements hereditaments
 and premises belonging to me and interests in the said Island of Newfoundland and to
 sell and dispose of the same for the best price that can be gotten for the same and for
 that purpose to sign such acquits and deliver in my name all deeds conveyances and
 other assurances in the due lawful and necessary and sufficient to do execute and to
 perform all other matters meet in and touching the premises and to do truly satisfy
 and conform all and whosoever my said Attorney shall legally do or cause to be
 done in virtue of these presents In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand
 and affixed my seal this eighteenth day of July one thousand eight hundred
 and fifty four

Shipped Sealed and delivered
(by the said Mary Anne) nothing but
ordinary work in the presence of

Charles Fiske
Barrister at Law
residing in Trinidad
Edward Miller

The ordinary worth
X
of Mary Meade

Montrossak

Personally appeared before me Edward M. Allen, one of the Justices of the Peace for the said Island of St. John, the said John Adams, who being duly sworn, depose and say that he was present together with Charles Johnson of the Island of Grand Manan at St. John at the signing a long and delivery of the aforesaid Court Order, being attested and read in the same duly recorded by Mary Macke and that the signature of the said Adams is the proper mark of the said John Adams and that the signature of the said Charles Johnson is the proper mark of the said Charles Johnson and of the Department of the said Adams before me this eighth day of March 1864.

Memorial

Witnessed the day and hour within written of and from the within named persons and John Dwyer the full sum of plantation grounds in the parish of St. James and John Dwyer the consideration within mentioned to be paid by them to us

Witness

Charles Dwyer
George A. Dwyer

Charles Dwyer
Samuel Smith

Witnessed the day and hour within written of and from the within named persons and John Dwyer the full sum of plantation grounds in the parish of St. James and John Dwyer the consideration within mentioned to be paid by them to us

Charles Dwyer

Witnessed the day and hour within written of and from the within named persons and John Dwyer the full sum of plantation grounds in the parish of St. James and John Dwyer the consideration within mentioned to be paid by them to us

Charles Dwyer

Samuel Smith

Memorial

Witnessed the day and hour within written of and from the within named persons and John Dwyer the full sum of plantation grounds in the parish of St. James and John Dwyer the consideration within mentioned to be paid by them to us

Charles Dwyer

Memorial

Witnessed the day and hour within written of and from the within named persons and John Dwyer the full sum of plantation grounds in the parish of St. James and John Dwyer the consideration within mentioned to be paid by them to us

Witnessed the day and hour within written of and from the within named persons and John Dwyer the full sum of plantation grounds in the parish of St. James and John Dwyer the consideration within mentioned to be paid by them to us

[illegible]

Edw. L. Benson

Handwritten:

Edmund Edwards Clerk Brown of the Island
of Antigua last of persons of the Island of Antigua, requires matters
said and sends forth the same present and did see the said bill or power
of Attorney dated the fifth day of March in the present year which said bill or
power of Attorney is hereunto annexed was duly signed sealed and as his
said and sent delivered to the said John Adams William Darnall and Arch
the said William Darnall Darnall is signed sealed and delivered the same as
the power of myself and that the name of W Darnall and subscribed, at
the fact thereof as the person executing the same is of the proper handwriting of
the said William Darnall Darnall and that the name John A. Brown del
and subscribed to the abovesaid matter of the said said bill or
power of Attorney as the power of the said John Adams
Edmund Edwards Clerk Brown of the proper handwriting of the said Edwards
Edmund Edwards Clerk Brown of the Island of Antigua

Seven before and this twenty
second day of May one thousand
eight hundred and fifty five
John C. Bayne

Register of Deeds

Monticciolo

[illegible]

[illegible]

Signed, sealed and Delivered in our
presence, the words "exempted" being first
inserted in the third sheet, and the witnesses
having been first read to "James Le Sourd"
who appeared fully to understand the same.

Wm. S. Mill
Henry S. Palmer

Archdeacon. But remembered that on the day of the date being favorable and quiet weather and jurisdiction of the two pieces of parcels of land and buildings within mentioned to be granted, bequeathed and confirmed to the within named Augustus during his heirs, executors and administrators were fully made and taken by the within named Catherine being and by her delivered to the said Augustus being to hold the same unto and to the heirs, heirs, executors and administrators of the within named Augustus during and to his heirs according to the purpose and true intent and meaning of the within written indenture in the presence of us whose names are hereunto subscribed.

Wash. J. Kelly
Henry S. Palmer

Memorandum. Be it remembered that on the twenty-fifth day of September one thousand eight hundred and fifty-five the said James Leavenworth the wife of the within named Edward Leavenworth the grantor in the within named Deed of Gifted Land Personally appeared before me the said John Burke President Prince Justice of the said Circuit Court of Montreal, and did there acknowledge before me said Burke the within written instrument and her signature thereon and said deed and was by me recorded in order and to the intent that the same instrument together with the record acknowledge thereof, and should be sufficient to testify and to the limitations lands hereinafter and hereby by the same instrument, persons, be conveyed or devised the said Grantor's Leavenworth being first sold by and before said James Leavenworth and voluntarily conveying thereto himself the hereby attested and signed in my capacity of Circuit Court Justice of said Circuit Court of Montreal.

Exp. Burke

President & Prisoner Society

to send from the author named. Begs to deliver the same to another.

Consent Gold and Silver Money of the said Islands being the consideration
within mentioned

Wetmore
Wm. J. Mills
Henry J. Palmer

Patrick Sawyer

Montserat

Before Adam Donald, Burgess of the said
Island, Esquire, Registrar of Deeds in and
for the said Island.

Personally appeared before me Nathaniel Burns Pitt of the said Island of Jersey who being duly sworn, upon the Oath administered by myself, deposed and testified that he was present together with Henry Leclercq Palmer of the said Island of Jersey at the signing sealing and delivery of the within Deed and did see the same duly executed by Patrick Henry and Augustus Henry and that the signatures of the "Patrick Henry" and "Henry" are of the respective proper handwriting of the said Patrick Henry and Augustus Henry and that the signatures of the said Augustus Henry and both A. Pitt and Henry S. Palmer are of the respective proper handwriting of the said Henry Leclercq Palmer and of the deponents.

Turns before me this seventeenth
day of May one thousand eight hundred
and fifty five

Wm. A. Bell,

Edwin D. Boynes
Regt of Vols

Montross

[illegible]

to and for the use of have the said things delivered. Before his birth was
assigned by and according to this form and deed and true intent and meaning
of certain schedule of goods and silver already prepared and signed
and intended to have date the day next after the day of the date of these presents
and made or expressed to be made between the said persons as we further testify
the day next after the said parties have received said their hands and seals
Signed at the said place within which
Benjamin Thompson in the name and as the agent
and clerk of the within named John Nelson
Thompson in witness of the same date of the day
bearing date the nineteenth day of October
1854 in the presence of
J. Thompson Jr

John Nelson Thompson
John Nelson
Samuel Palmer

98
98

Gentlemen, Permit me day and year written within of one
 from the nation Nipawistaw. I hope the view of your paintings of Indians,
 showing many of Nipawistaw being the reservation indicated within it
 have been ^{to} by have to me
 I am
 Wm. Graham
 by his attorney
 J. D. Graham

Before John Donald Baynes Juris Registra
of Dade Co and for the said Shunde do do do

[illegible]

Adrian P. Bayne
Register of Deeds

[illegible][illegible]

intended to bear date the day next after the date of these presents. In Witness
whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals
day and year first above said.
Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of
J. Chandler Jr.
John Archer Barker
by testifying
W. Simpson
John Archer Barker
att. and
S. S.

Montreal Received the day and year first within written
made from the within named John Augustus ^{between} and James Esq. the
sum of four shillings current gold and silver money of the said Island being
the consideration money within mentioned to be paid by them

Witness my hand and seal this 10th day of June 1834

John Stephen Lawyer
by his attorney W. C. Simpson
John Stephen Lawyer
by his attorney J. R. Simpson

Montserrat
Before Edward Penrel Esqre Justice Registrar of
Tide in and for the said Island &c &c &c
Personally appeared before me William Chambers the younger
of the said Island, require me being duly sworn upon the Sole Oath of Allegiance
Such deponent and in the last he was presented at the signing sealing and delivery of
the within Lease for a year and that in the same duly executed by Edward Chambers
John Penrel Esqre John Augustus Jackson and Charles Payne and that the
signatures thus John Augustus Jackson by his Attorney at Law John Penrel
Esqre by his Attorney at Law Edward Jackson and Charles Payne are of the
said deponent's proper handwriting of the said lease and copies John Penrel Esqre
Edward Jackson Esqre and Charles Payne and that the signatures of the subscribers
Wm Penrel Esqre Esqre is of the proper handwriting of said deponent -
I was sworn on the 10th month day of December 18
of above en-terward eight hundred and fifty five
Edward D. Payne
Registrar of Tide

Montserrat
This Adventure of two parts made the twenty sixth
of May in the year of our Lords one thousand eight hundred and fifty five
Between John Nathan Esqrs. Captain of Queen Anne's Hall in the County of
Charles Calverley Esqrs. with the full authority of William Esqrs. deceased
Heirs of the one part and the County of Lancaster a Merchant by John
Nathan Esqrs. and Edward Esqrs. of the said County of Manchester
Esqrs. the duly constituted and appointed Attorneys of said the said John
Nathan Esqrs. Heirs of the County of Chester Administrators with the full
authority of William Esqrs. deceased of the one part and Edward Esqrs.
Heirs of the said County of Manchester Esqrs. and James Esqrs. Esqrs.
Heirs of the said County of Chester Esqrs. of the other part Whereas the said John Nathan Esqrs. in a
certain deed of conveyance of a certain plantation or estate called and known
by the name of Madagascars Estate in the said County of Manchester situate in
the Parish of St. Andrew in the said County of Manchester and the said
John Nathan Esqrs. Heirs of the said County of Chester Esqrs. and James Esqrs.
Heirs of the said County of Chester Esqrs. of the one part and Edward Esqrs.
Heirs of the said County of Manchester Esqrs. and James Esqrs. Esqrs.
Heirs of the said County of Chester Esqrs. of the other part

[illegible]

connected with the system referred to this
sixteenth day of June, in the said eighth
hundred, and to the said

入

Mentersch

11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847

[illegible]

[illegible][illegible]

[illegible]

of persons Swornheim or Swandheim for the time being made to be divided between
or amongst the said children if more than one in equal shares and persons in
(in the said),
John Peter
Peter Dreyer
recovered and if there shall be but one such child, who being under twenty years
attained or shall attain the age of twenty or twenty one years or being a daughter may have
attained or shall attain that age or may have married or shall marry under that
age with such consent as aforesaid then the whole of the said share or the said
legacy of five thousand pounds shall be in trust for that one or only child but no
share being any part of the said share or of the said legacy of five thousand
pounds under any appointment to be made in exercise of either of the aforesaid
powers shall be subject to any share of the unsatisfied part of the said share
or the said legacy without bringing his or her appointed and assigned and
accounting for the same accordingly And if there shall be no child of any said
Daughter who shall become entitled to the said share or to the said legacy
of five thousand pounds under the trusts hereinbefore declared then my said
Trustee or Trustees for the time being shall divide said share and interest
in the said share or the said legacy as the case may be or as such share
or shall not have been disposed of under the powers and authorities herein
contained and the dividends interest and annual produce thereof subject
monthly to the trusts thereinbefore declared upon and for such trusts
interest and purposes as my said Daughter the survivor standing over shall by
his last will or any testament thereto directed or appointed and in default of any
such direction or appointment and so far as any such direction or
appointment of incomplete shall not extend I do hereby give and bequeath
the executor administrators and assigns as part of her personal estate
President alms and I do hereby declare that after the decease of such of my
said daughters in the mean time and until the vesting of the portion or
portion as provided for her children or child as aforesaid the said Trustee
or Trustees for the time being of this my will do and shall apply the whole
or such part as the said Trustee or Trustees for the time being shall think
fit of the interest dividends and annual produce of the capital and of
presumptive share of such such child in the said share of my said
or the said legacy of five thousand pounds as the case may be for or
towards his or her maintenance and education or otherwise for his or her
benefit and that the said Trustee or Trustees for the time being may either
themselves or himself or apply the same or any part the same to the said
Swornheim or Swandheim of such child for the purposes aforesaid without
making to the application thereof and in case the said Trustee or Trustees for
the time being shall think fit that in otherwise may pay the same to the
Father of any such child not being of age then to be of ability to
oversee and educate such child and in and shall say and spend the
sums of money of the said dividends interest and annual produce in the
names or names of the said Trustee or Trustees for the time being in such
share funds or monies as or otherwise as he or she shall see fit and
to be paid time to time and to be paid for as into other trusts funds
monies or otherwise of the like nature as often as the said
Trustee or Trustees shall think fit so that the same may accumulate by
way of compound interest and the accumulations to be made shall
be added to the fund or respective fund from which the same shall
(in the said),
John Peter
Peter Dreyer
be added and be subject to the same trusts and purposes in every respect
as that the dividends interest and annual produce of such such accumulations
fund may be subject to the powers hereinbefore contained and the same
main income and interest or presumptive share thereof may be
paid to the child from time to time and I do hereby declare that I do hereby give and bequeath
the said Trustee or Trustees for the time being of this my will to be any
child of such of my daughters respectively as or shall be the surviving or
said Daughter living at the death of me and to be paid to the said child
shall be in trust for the said child or children of the said child
in the said share or the said legacy of five thousand pounds of the residue of the

[illegible]

Bellevue Supplic of the City of Chester, Clerk to Henry Perkins Register
Represents that the record of Chester market Book underwrite that the parishment
or description of the said parishment contains a true copy of the Original, together
with and Instrument of Bellevue Shute late of Liverpool on the County of
Lancashire and Diocese of Chester Marchant deceased now remaining on
Records in the Registry the temporary Court of Chester and of which a Petition
was granted by the said Court on the tenth day of January one thousand eight
hundred and fifty to James Thomas Alexander, Baron and Bellevue Duke
Sheweth that of the Division named on the said Bill, James being deceased, to
James Thomas Alexander, the other Executors thereof also named to take upon
himself, the Probate and execution of the said will when he shall lawfully
become the same) be that aforesaid having examined the said Bill in conjunction
with the said Original, Bill and found the same to agree therewith and that
on the fourth day of January now instant be that aforesaid saw the said
Henry Perkins the Register aforesaid, sit with, subscribe his name, a United
Register as it now appears at the foot or end thereof, and also saw the
same sealed with the seal of the said Court

Legend, and, seven of the
City of Chester the thirteenth day
of January one thousand eight
hundred and fifty before me
J. Williams
Mayor of the said City

*I, John Williams, Esquire, Mayor of the City of
Charleston in that part of the United Provinces of Great Britain and Ireland
called England do hereby certify that on the day and year aforesaid the above
named Williams, Esq^r came personally before me and being duly sworn on
the Holy Scriptures did solemnly and sincerely testify and depose the several
matters and things contained and set forth in the foregoing Affidavit
to be true. In Testimony whereof, I the said Mayor have caused the seal of
the Office of Mayor of the said City of Charleston to be hereunto affixed.*

J. Williams (53)

Lodged this seventh day of May one thousand eight hundred
and fifty one

Sohn Pusturge
Poppstern

Lodged in the Secretary's Office Antigua this 27th May 1851

*Antiquities Recorded in the Registers Office of said Island in
Lib. A. fol. 1st folio 64 & 65*

John Furber
Registrar

Antigua, Recorded in the Secretary's Office of said Island,
in Book of Mr. T. Fox, B. fol. 17th and exam^d

in Book of Halls 1869 p. 47 and again
 That same song
 Recorded in the Book of Records m. 36 fol. 1 fol. 478. sl. 210

Recorded in the Book of Records No 36 Vol 1 Fol. 428 ss. 219.
 Examined in the Registrars Office of the Consistory of Canterbury and
 the General Register Office on the 30th June 1853.

in the colony of British America the 3d day of May 1833. J. H. Martin
Not. publ. me. 1873 H. C. Martin, succ. to
Schubert, A.

| No. | | Aufgabenstellungen | | Ergebnisse | | Bemerkungen | |
|-----|----|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|
| 1 | 1 | 1. Aufgabe | 2. Aufgabe | 3. Aufgabe | 4. Aufgabe | 5. Aufgabe | 6. Aufgabe |
| 2 | 2 | 1. Aufgabe | 2. Aufgabe | 3. Aufgabe | 4. Aufgabe | 5. Aufgabe | 6. Aufgabe |
| 3 | 3 | 1. Aufgabe | 2. Aufgabe | 3. Aufgabe | 4. Aufgabe | 5. Aufgabe | 6. Aufgabe |
| 4 | 4 | 1. Aufgabe | 2. Aufgabe | 3. Aufgabe | 4. Aufgabe | 5. Aufgabe | 6. Aufgabe |
| 5 | 5 | 1. Aufgabe | 2. Aufgabe | 3. Aufgabe | 4. Aufgabe | 5. Aufgabe | 6. Aufgabe |
| 6 | 6 | 1. Aufgabe | 2. Aufgabe | 3. Aufgabe | 4. Aufgabe | 5. Aufgabe | 6. Aufgabe |
| 7 | 7 | 1. Aufgabe | 2. Aufgabe | 3. Aufgabe | 4. Aufgabe | 5. Aufgabe | 6. Aufgabe |
| 8 | 8 | 1. Aufgabe | 2. Aufgabe | 3. Aufgabe | 4. Aufgabe | 5. Aufgabe | 6. Aufgabe |
| 9 | 9 | 1. Aufgabe | 2. Aufgabe | 3. Aufgabe | 4. Aufgabe | 5. Aufgabe | 6. Aufgabe |
| 10 | 10 | 1. Aufgabe | 2. Aufgabe | 3. Aufgabe | 4. Aufgabe | 5. Aufgabe | 6. Aufgabe |

To all and singular the Faithful in Christ to whom
the Gospel shall come by the Ministry of the Word

[illegible][illegible]

settled in me upon such or by way of mortgage.) It shall be the same unto and to the
 use of the said, John Martin, William Henry Martin and Francis Thomas their heirs
 and assigns that upon the death hereof the debt of or concerning the same (that
 is to say) upon such that they the said John Martin, William Henry Martin and
 Francis Thomas or the survivors or survivor of them his or her heirs or assigns do
 and shall at any time or times after my decease either sell and dispose of the same
 or any part or parts thereof and either together or in parcels and either by public
 auction or sale or private contract or partly by auction and partly by private contract
 to any person or persons for such price or prices as to my said Francis or Thomas his
 or her heirs or assigns shall seem reasonable or return most advantage advantage and
 take care of or do and let the same in such manner in all respects as they be or
 shall be then his or her executor shall think fit and do and shall stand and be
 done and executed of and in relation to the said indentments and the rents
 profits and annual produce thereof until the same shall be sold and of and by
 the money arising from the sale or sales thereof or of any part thereof in and for
 the same or any part thereof shall be sold upon the best advantage for the same
 or concerning the same And I give and bequeath unto the said John Martin, William
 Henry Martin and Francis Thomas their respective representatives heirs assigns
 all my goods chattels and my revenues revenues stock funds debts and
 other personal estate and rights whatsoever which do not by this my will or
 shall not by any bequest or determination writing otherwise dispose of upon
 death that they the said John Martin, William Henry Martin and Francis
 Thomas or the survivors or survivor of them his or her executor administration
 or assigns do and shall with all convenient expedition after my decease sell
 dispose of vend and convey with money such part of any said personal estate as
 shall not consist of money parliamentary stocks or public funds or
 Government securities or mortgages upon real estate and to each shall
 stand and be purchased or not interested in the money with which the same
 shall be converted and of and in such part of my personal estate as shall
 consist of money parliamentary stocks or public funds or Government
 securities or mortgages upon real estate upon trust by me out of the same
 to pay my debts lawfully and lawfully incurred and the expenses of proving
 this my will and lawfully and lawfully incurred in this or in any one or more such part
 of the surplus or residue thereof as shall consist of money and also any money
 which shall arise from the sale of any of my lands tenements hereditaments and
 real estate in the purchase of parliamentary stocks or public funds or in
 Government securities or in mortgages upon real estate in England Scotland
 or Wales or in such land and shall from time to time as then his or her
 executor shall think fit and shall the more such funds and securities and also the
 Government securities or mortgages of or to which shall be purchased or sold
 at the time of my decease land and shall stand and be purchased of and
 interested in the said stocks funds and securities and the interest
 dividends and annual produce thereof and also the rents and profits of such
 of my said real estate (except as aforesaid) as may not be sold upon and for
 the said interests and purposes and with works and subject to the powers
 provisions and declarations hereafter expressed and contained of and
 concerning the same (that is to say) Upon trust during the life of my wife
 that my said Francis or his or her executor or assigns shall pay the same yearly or yearly out of the same and
 and profits of any said real estate (except as aforesaid) and of the interest
 dividends and annual produce of the said money stocks funds and
 securities unto such person or persons only and for such uses and purposes as
 only as my said wife shall from time to time by writing under her hand
 and under the standing and future execution of power of attorney and of the effect
 or charge the same by way of anticipation and use of such of my said
 representatives as shall be my executor or assigns shall pay the same yearly or yearly out of the same and
 and profits of any said real estate (except as aforesaid) and of the interest
 dividends and annual produce thereof unto such person or persons as my
 proper heirs or his or her own self may in law or in equity be entitled to every
 one share of the same during his or her own life and until the death
 of the last of them and until the death of the last of them and until the death

real and profits interest dividends and annual produce my said Father
and the Survivors and survivors of them and his or her heirs Executors and
administrators shall stand together, in receipt of, and interested in the whole
income profits dividends and real estate (except as aforesaid) and of and
of the said lands tenements and real estate (except as aforesaid) and of and
of the rest of the said annual rents profits dividends and personal estate
in the test of my said Father then living, I desire to the intent that they may
be paid for my said Father then living, in and out of, through, over, under and
subject to such life interest my said wife or my said wife's heirs, heirs and
survivors the whole of such estate and effects both real and personal to be
excepted assigned and transferred to his his heirs Executors Administrators and
survivors upon her marrying or attaining the age of twenty six years. And to the
intent that my said daughter departing this life in the lifetime of my said wife within
ten years of my said Father's death, and under the said age of twenty six years there is my will
having then married and under the said age of twenty six years there is my will
having then married that they the said Ann Martin William Henry Martin and
survivors should and should stand and be possessed of and interested in the whole
of the said estate and effects both real and personal and the rents and profits
interest dividends and annual produce thereof. In trust for my said Wife
during her life in all respects as is heretofore directed with respect to the
income or second half part of the said rents and profits interest dividends
and annual produce and in the event of such the death of my said daughter
within having then married and under the age of twenty six years and
whether the same happens in the life time of my said wife or after her
death my said daughter and the survivors and survivors of them his or her
heirs Executors or Administrators shall stand and be enjoyed and possessed of
and interested in the whole of the said estate and effects both real and
personal (except as aforesaid) and in and to and in life interest of my said Wife
as aforesaid. In trust for my said daughter, Martin and my said Father
between Henry Martin my said child and properties as tenants in
common and their respective heirs Executors Administrators and survivors in
case they shall then be living at the time of the decease of the survivors of them
my said wife and daughter dying as aforesaid or in case one of them only
shall be then living In trust for such one of us in the term Executors or
administrators and survivors of us for his or her own absolute use and
benefit and to be enjoyed assigned and transferred to him or her and his or
her heirs Executors Administrators and survivors accordingly and in case of
such the decease of my said wife and daughter as aforesaid and survivor of
them the said daughter Martin and William Henry Martin shall be
then living the my said Father and the survivors and survivors of them and
the heirs Executors and Administrators of such survivors do and shall stand
and be enjoyed and possessed of and interested in all the said real estate
tenements debts funds and securities after the death of my said wife. In
trust for such survivor as survives at the time of the decease of my said wife
my said wife and daughter dying as aforesaid may be my heirs or heirs at
law his or her heirs Executors Administrators and survivors aforesaid to enjoy
here I desired always and I do hereby desire my will and mind to be
that my said daughter and daughter shall at the time of my decease be under
the age of twenty six years and shall not have been married at death and
may be lawfully to and for the said Ann Martin William Henry Martin
and survivors thereof and the survivors or survivors of them and their Executors
the maintenance and education or otherwise for the use and benefit of my
said daughter at or any part of the said rents and profits interest dividends and
annual produce of the aforesaid real estate debts funds and securities
and real and profits interest dividends and annual produce shall be
invested in such stock funds and securities to accumulate and at such
convenience and for the benefit of and to made over to my said wife
survivors or survivors of them or my said daughter or my said daughter
heirs or heirs of them and their Executors Administrators and survivors of them the same use

[illegible]

The Seal of the President of the Senate of the United States
1789

published, and forwarded by the said Surgeon George Martin M.D. as and for the last will and testament in the presence of us who are his witnesses the second and in the presence of two others (all being present together and signing at the same time) have herewith subscribed our names as witnesses to the execution thereof the words "each part of" being first duly initialed between the twenty fourth and twenty fifth lines from the top of the second page.

I Gordon Old South Church Clergyman

Dⁿ Wallcut

The Seal of the Portuguese Court
By Appointment to the King of Portugal

In all to whom these presents shall come I shew
testament and shew that of the City of London the purchase of an Act of
Parliament made and passed in the fifth year of the reign of his late
Majesty King George the second Statute in that to the more easy recovery of
Debts in the Majesty's plantations and colonies in America and also in
pursuance of an Act passed in the sixth year of the reign of his late Majesty
King William the fourth Statute in that to the better relief of the true persons
Persons of Parliament established in that to the more effectual payment of Debts
and obligations taken and made in various departments of the said to and to
substitute in Execution in law thereof and to the more entire execution of
execution and also in that and of the said to make other
provision for the relief of many persons both to hereby certify that on
of the date hereof personally came and appeared before me William
Hobson married in the divine law lawfully married being person with him
worthy of good credit and who did before me solemnly and sincerely swear
to be the person and his and things mentioned and contained in a
with annexed declaration.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Received this Twenty seventh day of September
from them said Eight hundred and fifty five p^{cs}

County of Baynes
Registrar of Deeds

expressed permitted executed or suffered by her the said Wm. Johnston her heirs executors or administrators or any other person or persons lawfully or equitably and rightfully claiming or to claim by force through under or in trust for her them or either of them or by her them or any or either of them their heirs executors and administrators and assigns or any or either of them or any other person or persons lawfully or equitably and rightfully claiming or to claim any estate right title benefit charge or interest of law or in equity or otherwise of and out of the said premises plot or parcel of land hereby released and assigned or intended so to be by force through under or in trust for her them or any or either of them or probably such and with force time to time and at all times hereafter at the request of the said William Over and Anne Over their heirs executors administrators and assigns or any or either of them or any other person or persons lawfully or to be entitled to any estate or interest under the limitations and trusts hereinafter contained, at the proper title and changes of power or person lawfully by whom such request shall be made made do acknowledge here suffer execute and perform or cause or procure to be made done acknowledged here suffered executed and performed all such further and other lawful and reasonable acts deeds things circumstances assignments and other occurrences in the law whatsoever for further better and more fully and absolutely granting releasing confirming and avowing the said premises plot or parcel of land as hereby released and assigned or intended so to be with the circumstances units and to the use of the said William Over and Anne Over their heirs and assigns for ever as by the person or persons making such request or the law or their or any of their laws or laws in the law shall be reasonably advised and required. The Witness whereof the parties Wm. Johnston by the said William Over and Anne Over duly authorized in this behalf and the said William Over and Anne Over have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first within written.

Signed, sealed, and delivered,
in the presence of
Hiram A. Dyer.

Sligo Roberton,
by her Attorney
W. Chambers

22

William Greer

(L. 4)

Henry Green

L.S.

Provided, the day and year within written of and, from, the
within writer William Dues and Huss Dues the sum of five shillings being
the consideration within mentioned, to have been paid by them to me

Wm. Lloyd Garrison
Henry Ann Oyster

Miza Anderson
by W. Chambers her attorney

One thousand eight
hundred thirty
four

A. H. Brown

shown before me this twelfth
day of September one thousand &
eight hundred and fifty four
Edwin T. Jaynes
Regt. of Deeds

Edward L. Taylor
Rep. of Deeds

*This is the Indenture referred to in the annexed declaration of Charles
Thomas Brown declared before me this 15th day of February 1851*

John Bunch

1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302

[illegible]

To attests where these presents shall come I John Deed, Signer
- Mayor of the Borough of Liverpool in the County of Lancashire do hereby certify
that on the day of the date hereunto come and appeared before me Charles Thomas
Brewer named in the declaration and the other side written being a justice well known
and worthy of good credit and who did then and thereunto be and sincerely declare
to be true the contents matters and things mentioned and contained in the said
declaration

In Faith and Testimony whereof
I the said Mayor have caused the seal
of his Majesty of the said Borough to be
hereunto put and affixed. Witness
at Liverpool the fourth day of February
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight
hundred and fifty one.

John Bond

Sohn Bernh.

[illegible]

John B. B. B.
Mayor

Antigua By it remembrance that upon the fifteenth
day of June one thousand eight hundred and fifty one I personally
appeared at the British House of Lords and by virtue of
power and authority lawfully given me and by certain Indenture with me
dated the fifth day of February one thousand eight hundred and fifty one
did acknowledge to be "legitimate" the Island of St. Vincent and the
Grenadines, St. Peter and St. Paul and the small Islands adjacent
and also by virtue of the power and authority to me given me and by me

written other Instructions endorsed on the back of these presents and bearing
witness the thirtieth day of February in the second year of our said late and fifty one
and have signed the signatures "John Eden" alias "Edmund" & "Robert Edwards" Thomas
Haward and John Rogers" and the seals thereof appears to be the proper
Seals writing and seals of them the said several and respective parties to the said
respective indentures and acts in this and each of their name and names before
the said us and for them and each of them the said Act and Acts and Deeds and Deeds for
the purposes therein mentioned.

Edwin A. Taylor
Deputy Regt

no 71 Lodged the seventh day of March one thousand, eight
hundred and fifty one

Edwin A Taylor
Deputy Reg^r

Antigua Records in the Registers Office of said
Shire, in Lib. D. Vol 61 folio 280 and sequents.

Monksrud

In the name of God Amen! I, Mary
William Smith of the said State of Virginia being sick and weak in body
and of weak and declining mind, memory and understanding do make and
declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby setting and making
void all other wills or testaments by me last made.

Witness - I declare that my body may be decently buried and my soul
expressed and such shall be paid, immediately to my executor.

Then - I give, devise and bequeath unto my dear child and his sister
James Smith, natural children of my late Brother George Smith and
to their heirs for ever the sum of my first portion of land at Georgetown to wit
of those which said four acres of land adjoining to Ardmore on South bank
to be divided possession of to them.

Then - I will and desire that Charles Allen a former and poor poor
servant shall occupy the portion of land where he now resides for and
during the term of his natural life and that his one William should also
occupy one near bounded by the Augers land.

Then - I declare that my land at Antigua called Drabys Hall shall be
continued on lease during the life time of my dear cousin Jacob Smith
and that one sixth of the amount of the said Drabys shall be paid him
annually during the natural life of the said Jacob Smith and after
his decease then I give devise and bequeath the same to my dear brother
James the first son and his heirs for ever.

Mary Williams Smith

I have I now desired and besought unto my dear cousin James
 Chalmers, minister of my parishioners of Leith, to take care and
 bring forth the dedicating such notice as are manifestly
 It is my wish and desire that as soon as the debt due by Robert
 Rogers of Glasgow is collected and paid, that a sum of money
 amounting shall be sent to some of our friends, and a
 in the United States. It is my wish that the sum of money
 be sent to my late Brother Nathaniel's children, and that the sum
 be sent to the children of the late

[illegible]

his house to and receive of and send other persons and persons in his name
to the city of London, they have received and their friends and family the
day your first notice and the
clayed, clothed and delivered
to the persons of
John James and
George Smith

Thomas Howell
The March 10th
Thomas J. Council

28
58

Received, on the day of the date within written Indenture,
from the within named Joseph Furman Howard, the sum of Four hundred
and thirty dollars, being money of said Furman Howard, in full of the consideration
money to be paid by him to us
Witness
J. F. Edwards
J. S. Clark

Thomas Russell
The X mark
of Thomas Russell

By a Commissioner of Probates
Barbados

Personally appeared before me this day John Brown
Stewart, and George A. Brown, subscribing witnesses to the within written
Indenture and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God that the
same were freely and did in Thomas Connell and Jennings Johnson Connells
with severally and respectively sign seal and deliver the same and for
their heirs and heirs of their free and voluntary act and deed And at the same
time the Jennings Johnson Connell wife of the said Thomas Connell was
personally examined by me separately and apart from her said husband, as
the Law directs. Given under my hand at Connell, the residence of the
said Thomas Connell at one B. Clark (P.M.) on Monday the six day of
August, one thousand eight hundred and fifty five

At Ft. Snigger
Clerk of Probates

H. W. Springer
Com. of Probates

Whereas, to the Honorable Board, I have been
 directed, to report to you the several parcels of
 land, which have been purchased by the said
 Board, and to certify to you the names of the
 persons who have purchased the same, and the
 amount of the purchase money, and the date
 of the purchase, and the name of the person
 to whom the same have been conveyed, and
 the name of the person who has been
 appointed to receive the same, and the name
 of the person who has been appointed to
 receive the same, and the name of the person
 who has been appointed to receive the same,

We have and assign for sale the lot of land above, as the estate of Robert Saunders, deceased, Bowman, Dyke and Williams, Executors. James Rogers, executor, did our deeds and took the eighth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty five
 Edward Leland and defendant
 in the presence of
 John S. Chamberlain
 Mr. B. B. Dyke
 Nath. Saunders
 John B. Dyke
 H. Chamberlain Jr.

(S)
 22
 23

Received of the day and year within mentioned of
 the within named James Bessie the sum of twenty three pounds five shillings
 nothing more being the consideration money within mentioned to be paid by
 her to me
 Witness
 James Bessie
 Attest J. S. Galt
 Notary
 Witness
 James Bessie
 Attest J. S. Galt
 Notary

The within conveyance was granted with my sanction

Edward Everett Ruswell
Officer Administering the Government

Montserrat - B. for Adam Deault Baynes Surveyor General for
Deeds in and for the said Islands

Personally appeared before me, James Benjamin Smith, Deput. of the said Island before me, being duly sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, deposed and swore that he was present together with James Palmer in the said ship, witness at the signing and delivery of the within Deed and it is the same duly executed by John Saunders, Edward Bennett Deak and William Saunders the younger and that the signers the said Saunders, viz. "D. Deak" and "W. Saunders Jr." are of the first two types handwriting of them the said Edward Bennett Deak and William Deak and that W. Saunders the younger and that the signers of the within Deed witness the "James Palmer" and "Ed. B. Deak" are of the respective proper handwriting of James Palmer and of the said Edward

Given before me this sixth day of November 1861
one thousand eight hundred and fifty four

Not. J. B. Deak

Register of Goods

[illegible]

entered there was the day of November con-
 tained eight hundred and fifty four
 Burn Day me
 River the 11th

July 26. 1860. recorded this second day
of October one thousand eight hundred
and fifty four

[illegible]

signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of
Robert Saunders
Robert A. Weston

James Harris

Mary A. Hamer

Received on the day of the date of the within
written Indenture of and from the within named Laverne White the sum
of twenty three pounds two shillings Sterling money being the consideration
money within mentioned to be paid by her to us

Philip
Robert Saunders
Adair A. Watson

James Harris
Mary W. Harris

"He is remembered, that on this 2^d day of February
 1855 personally appeared before me the undersigned
 acting in said business, Antonio, Juan Carlos and Mary Augusta his wife,
 pointed to this within written Adventure and their names and acknowledging
 that they did knowingly sign such and so and for their satisfaction, proper and
 due debt before me and individually for the purpose therein contained, that
 he said Mary Augusta the wife of the said Juan Carlos living by me
 as mentioned in said and apart from her said husband, acknowledging, that
 she is separated from said Antonio for voluntarily and of his own accord,
 and without any force, threat or compulsion, whatsoever, of from any
 said husband, such for that purpose.

Robert Saunders
Noty Resident Prime Justice

Gloucester. Moreover, We do remember, that on the day and
 year within mentioned first and generally sages and persons of the place
 place persons of honest manners and qualifications contained in this deed with
 all the aforementioned debts belonging to our wards and delivered by the within
 named James Stone in his own proper person to the within named Isaac Smith
 who in her own proper person according to the tenor and effect of the within
 written deed of Gloucester in the presence of us

A. A. Serrifer
John Wheatland.
Adrian A. Watson

Montenap

Before Edouard Demollet Vignes Legueiro Registrar
of Deeds in and for the said Island,
appeared, before me, the

[illegible]

How could there be the day of Morn'g
 on a Morn'g much before hand. as in
 1844 June
 Geo. Baynes

Carroll Baynes

Subjects letter awarded this second day
of October One thousand eight hundred
seventy to the Socy

The respective paper handwritings of these two said James Rivers and Mary Augusta Rivers and that Christian twice of the subscription between these "Peter's Savanah" and "Adam's Boston" are of the respective paper handwritings of "Robert Saunders and of his friend

Given before me this fifth day of November
one thousand eight hundred and fifty four

Adam A. Watson

Solomon D. Baynes

Reg^r of Deeds[illegible]

Robert Anderson

Bellevue St. N.Y.

[illegible]

[illegible]

S. M. Linsley.
George B. Wykes.

| | |
|----------------|-----|
| Jessie Blake | 2.5 |
| Arch H. Blake | 4.8 |
| Abner C. Blake | 4.8 |
| Wm. H. Blake | 4.8 |
| Henry J. Blake | 2.5 |

2/5

Montserrat. Received the day of the date of the within written
Indenture of the within named Henry Miller the sum of thirteen pounds ten
shillings sold and sold money of the said Island being the amount of the
consideration money within mentioned to be paid by him to us

Witness
H. M. Furlong
George D. Wythe

Frederic Blake
Richd. B. Blake
Oliver C. Blake
Mary J. Blake

Members

Before Edmund Donald Baynes Esquire Registrar
 of Deeds in and for the said Shire of Le. Le.

Personally appeared Henry May, one of the clerks of the said Court, deponent, who being duly sworn upon the solemn oath of Almighty God, depose and testify that he was present at the within and foretold sale of the said property, and did in the same duly executed by Francis Blake, Richard Henry Blake, Oliver Caroline Blake, Mary Frances Blake and Henry Miller and that the signatures then, Francis Blake, Andrew Blake, Maria C. Blake, Mary J. Blake, one of the respective proper handwriting of the said, Francis Blake, Richard Henry Blake, Oliver Caroline Blake, and Mary Frances Blake and that Henry Miller duly executed the within deed in my presence by affixing his mark, words thus, Henry J. Miller and that the signatures of the within and foretold persons, the said Henry J. Miller and George B. Blake one of the respective proper handwriting of the said persons and of George Henry Blake.

Given before me this tenth day of month
hundred and fifty four

J. M. Pennington

Sworn before me this 20th day of Dec 1880

A. M. Furber

thousand, eight

for

John D. Baynes

Page of Quads

Monitors. But remain here, that on the day and
year first within written that quiet and peaceful possession and full
true and certain of the said piece of parcel of land, with the buildings
thereon erected in the within deed contained and mentioned was delivered by
the within named James White Richard King Blake, Almon Blake and
King James Blake to the within named Henry Bates according to the form
and effect of the within deed in the presence of

A. M. Furlong
George B. Hyde

Montserrat

This Indenture made the seventeenth day of November
 in the year of our Lords one thousand eight hundred and fifty five between Elizabeth
 Whinn of the said Slave Island Widow of the one part and Michael Harper of the said
 Tobago and Thomas Jeffes also of the said Island - witnesses of the other have
 witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of nine pounds Sterling of Gold
 and Silver Money of the said Island - to be paid by the said Elizabeth Whinn well and truly
 paid by the said Michael Harper and Thomas Jeffes all or before this writing and the
 delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and these of
 the said part to account whereof and discharge the said Michael Harper and Thomas
 Jeffes their heirs and assigns and every of them by these presents do the said
 Elizabeth Whinn both granteth bargaineth sell alien assign and convey unto
 and by these presents doth grant bargaineth sell alien assign and convey unto
 and by these presents doth grant bargaineth sell alien assign and convey unto
 the said Michael Harper and Thomas Jeffes their heirs and assigns and assigns
 and assign part of a plot of ground of the said Elizabeth Whinn containing
 more or less in the Parish of St. Andrew's within the County of St. Vincent
 containing containing by estimation and measurement more or less than
 in the said deed and in the said plan and in the said map and in the said

[illegible][illegible]

Witnessed, Received the day and year within notice
of, and from the within named Merchants, Messrs and Thomas Jefferson the following
of some pounds Sterling Gold and Silver Money being the consideration within
mentioned to be paid by them to me

Elizabeth S. Babineux

Peter Blake
 Michael Fleming his X mark

Memorandum. Be it remembered that on the day of the date of the within Indenture, Merchant and guild persons and full owners of the piece, plot or parcels of land and builded tenements therein mentioned to be granted conveyed sold and conveyed to the within named Michael Rogers and Thomas Jeffers and their heirs Executors and Administrators was made by and taken by the within named Elizabeth Deane and before her one to the said Michael Rogers and Thomas Jeffers to hold the same unto and use of the said Michael Rogers and Thomas Jeffers and their heirs forever to the use of the said Michael Rogers and Thomas Jeffers and their heirs to the husband and true intent and meaning of the within Indenture in full performance of us whose names are hereunto subscribed

Mentha sylvestris. *Sylvestris* Schumacher. *Dioscorea* Linn. *Sylvestris* Linn.
of India.

Researches of various kind, which are not at all very
new, and which are not at all very important, and the only
new and important work is the one by the author, and which is the same as the one by the author.

signed, sealed, and delivered
in the presence of us
Henry Comstock
Wm. Chambers Jr

Charles A. Chambers (18)
Mary A. Chambers (18)

Prove that the day and year added
within 1 year from the date named. This is a chance
to do in the day of your number, and time, from 1 to 1000.

Witness
Henry Lincoln
W. Chambers &

Charles A. Chambers

Mary H. Chambers

Be it remembered, that upon this seventh day of November
in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty five before me the
Honorable James Knox Polk, Justice of the Supreme Court of the Territory, personally came
and appeared a Mary Anderson, a widow, the wife of the deceased Charles Anderson
and one of the parties to the within indenture, and the said Mary Anderson being
duly by me privately examined as to how and why she has said indenture declared that she
executed the said indenture fully voluntarily and of her own accord without
any force, threat, duress or compulsion, &c. by her said husband, all which testify
and attest under my hand, the day and year before written.

Sent News re
 Resident Business Institute

Membrana mucronata

First, remember that on the day and place we have mentioned, full and powerful anger and passion of the pure, plot or power of love triumphed and triumphantly combined, the two died with all the of our transient fleshly being, and were separated by the nothing neither cause of Christ's Father's love, therefore in the end put to power to the us then named Benjamin, sinners they, and in the end, pure power was due to the Father, and a flesh of the Father and of the Father in the presence of us.

Henry Perceval

H. Chambers Jr

Geo. H. Jones

Mr. Brown

Manterak

Deputy William Churchill Baynes Esquire, Agent for
Trade in and for the said Island to to to

Personally, of course, William Chambers is the younger of the two. "School
Leagues" are being duly sworn in by the Holy Longships of Whangy and the said that
he was present at one of the subsequent Reunions & the universal drink and eat on the dinner. He is
suggested to Charles Matthews Chambers and Mary Anderson Chambers and that the signers
were Charles C. Chambers and Mary C. Chambers. One of the signers further handwriting of the
said Charles Matthews Chambers and Mary Anderson Chambers and that the signers of the
subsequent Reunions were "Henry Connell" and "Charles C. Chambers" & one of the signers of the
subsequent of the subsequent of Henry Connell.

There before me this fifteenth day of
February one thousand eight hundred and
fifty six

W. Chambers Jr.

Arthur J. Baynes
Registrar of Deeds

acknowledged, they the said Charlotte Chalmers, James Chalmers with Sarah,
Martha Chalmers granted, conveyed, sold, and, with their presents do
grant, bargain and, sell unto the said Augustus Henry and, Robert a certain piece
William Chalmers their decedents Administration and, Robert a certain piece
part or parcel of land, containing by its situation ten Acres or thereabouts of more
the said Charlotte Chalmers, James Chalmers and, Sarah Martin both being
a portion of a certain plantation or estate in the said Island, called Segargie
situated lying and being in the parish of Saint Peter in a Township close to
baptist and, bounded as follows. To wit to the north by a Township close to
the south line French West Street to the south by the lands called Segargie to
the south of lands also called Segargie it however is otherwise the same is called
and bounded lying unto being with all unto these passages easements profits
rights and, appurtenances and other easements to the said piece or parcel of
land belonging or in any wise appertaining or which formerly have been accepted
related stated taken or known as part thereof or whether thereof or of any fresh
charge and the services and services unexpired and unexpired debts debts
incurred and profit of sale and singular free premises with all the appurtenances
thereunto belonging the heirs to hold the said piece or parcel of land
hereinafter particularly mentioned or proposed or intended to be fully conveyed
and sold to the said Augustus Henry and, the said William Chalmers their
executors Administrators and assigns from the day next before the day of the date
of these presents unto for and during and, unto the full term and term of one whole
year from thence next ensuing and, fully to be completed and ended Well and
satisfying therefore the rank of one paper term upon the last day of the said term if
the same shall be lawfully demanded to the intent and purpose that if either of these
parties and by force of the statute for conveying and, possession they the said
Augustus Henry and the said William Chalmers may be in the actual possession
full and singular the premises herebefore mentioned or intended to be thereby
conveyed and sold with the appurtenances and, to thereby enable to take and receipt
of payment and value of the service and, inducements thereof to them the said
William Chalmers and the said Augustus Henry and, to their heirs to their only
purposes use and behoof for ever and to and for no other use in law and, purchase
whenever as it may appear the said Charlotte Chalmers, James Chalmers
and, Sarah Martin both the said Augustus Henry and William Chalmers have
promised and have made and sold the day and year forth within written

Signed sealed and delivered
Charlotte Chalmers

(58)

Signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of
Wm. J. Hall

Charlotte Chalmers

James Cholmon

Sarah M. Irish

L. Sumner

William Chambers Jr

Markovak Received the day and year within written of, and
from the within named Augustus Lumsy and William Charnock the sum of five
pounds of lawful sterling money of Great Britain being the consideration in entire
written

Watrop
Walth. I. Mill

Charlotte Chalons
James Chalons
Sarah M. Chalons

225

[illegible]

I have just this minute put the bag of half an ounce
 of pepper in a new paper bag. I have lost the first
 one. I have just a new one.







Montrose. Revised the day and year within written of and
from the within named Augustus Henry and William Chambers the sons of John
wards of lawful living Mary of Great Britain being the consideration mentioned
within

Witness
Charles Chambers
James Chambers
James M. Smith

Expected to be overcast this twelfth day of December - one
thousand eight hundred and fifty four.

This is the substance of Doct of Remembrance referred to in the
general Declaration of June 1776. Your brother needs before con-
sider the necessity of what you suggested, independent, as you
believe, Sir, I shall return

Scrub
grasses
London
17.6.55

[illegible]

[illegible][illegible]

any and every thing done or permitted by him or the said parties hereto or any
 person rightfully claiming any estate or interest in the premises they the said
 parties hereto have given right to grant and convey and confirm the said premises
 in manner hereinafter shown that the said premises shall remain to the uses
 hereinbefore declared concerning the same and shall be sold and conveyed in
 accordance to the said Thomas Connell his heirs and assigns without any reservation
 or deduction by any person lawfully or rightfully claiming any estate or
 interest in the said premises and free from all charges and encumbrances whatsoever
 then further that the said parties hereto and all persons rightfully claiming
 any estate or interest in or to the said premises will at all times hereafter do
 the request and acts of the party or parties requiring the same and make
 acknowledgments and execute all such further lawful acts deeds releases and
 instruments as the law as shall be required for the further better and more
 fully carrying out and giving effect to the said premises with their
 appurtenances with and to the use of the said Thomas Connell his heirs and
 assigns or as he or they shall direct. With this that the said Francis Stand
 and his heirs the said hereby granted and conveyed plantation and premises
 with all the appurtenances thereof against him the said Francis Stand and
 his heirs and against all and every other persons and person whomsoever shall
 and with warrant and for ever defend the same by their persons work and
 to the use of the said Thomas Connell his heirs and assigns and it is hereby
 declared that all charges and sums of money which may be vested in the said
 Francis Stand so far as the same affect or relate to the said estate called
 Providence shall be paid by him the said Francis Stand for the said Thomas Connell his
 heirs and assigns and to pay the same to such person or persons as the said
 Francis Stand or his heirs or assigns shall direct. And the said Francis Stand
 do hereby constitute and appoint and in their and each of their places
 and stead such and depote the Reverend Edmund Simpson of the said
 Island of Montserrat. In witness whereof the said Francis Stand of
 Montserrat and the Consistory for the time being of the said Island of
 Montserrat and of their severalty their and each of their heirs and assigns
 do hereby and solemnly acknowledge the bonds and seals of the said Francis
 Stand Thomas Connell his heirs and assigns. Alexander Stand William Robert
 Stand Samuel Stand Francis Stand John Stand and Francis Stand respectively
 signed and affixed to their presents to be the respective bonds and seals of them
 the said Francis Stand William Stand Thomas Stand Alexander Stand Robert
 Stand Samuel Stand Francis Stand John Stand and Francis Stand and to acknowledge these presents as their
 respective acts and deeds before the Register or other proper
 officer of the said Island of Montserrat or his lawful Deputy
 for the time being or other competent person in the said Island
 or other that their presents may be duly and effectually
 registered and recorded according to the laws and
 constitutions of the said Island of Montserrat and
 for them the said constituents and each of them to
 make do and execute all such acts and things as
 the said officers or any or either of them shall think
 proper and requisite for the said constituents and
 each of them hereby assenting and consenting with words
 shall lawfully do or cause to be done in the premises by
 virtue of these presents.

In witness whereof the said parties
 the day and year first before written
 Signed sealed and delivered by the

above named William Stand Francis Stand
 and Francis Stand in the presence of }
 W. Stand }
 J. Stand }
 Alex. Stand }
 Robert Stand }
 Samuel Stand }
 John Stand }
 Francis Stand }
 Signed sealed and delivered by
 the above named Francis Stand in the presence of }
 J. Stand }
 Alex. Stand }
 Robert Stand }
 Samuel Stand }
 John Stand }
 Francis Stand }

Signed sealed and delivered by the above
 named Alexander Stand William Stand Robert Stand
 Samuel Stand Francis Stand and John Stand in
 the presence of }
 W. Stand }
 J. Stand }
 Alex. Stand }
 Robert Stand }
 Samuel Stand }
 John Stand }
 Francis Stand }

Signed sealed and delivered by the above
 named Francis Stand in the presence of }
 J. Stand }
 Alex. Stand }
 Robert Stand }
 Samuel Stand }
 John Stand }
 Francis Stand }

Received the Consideration money above mentioned
 to be paid to us
 by the signature of William Stand Francis Stand
 Henry Stand and Francis Stand. }
 W. Stand }
 J. Stand }
 Alex. Stand }
 Robert Stand }
 Samuel Stand }
 John Stand }
 Francis Stand }

Received the Consideration money within
 mentioned to be paid to us
 by the signature of William Stand Francis Stand
 Henry Stand and Francis Stand. }
 W. Stand }
 J. Stand }
 Alex. Stand }
 Robert Stand }
 Samuel Stand }
 John Stand }
 Francis Stand }

Received the Consideration money within
 mentioned to be paid to us
 by the signature of William Stand Francis Stand
 Henry Stand and Francis Stand. }
 W. Stand }
 J. Stand }
 Alex. Stand }
 Robert Stand }
 Samuel Stand }
 John Stand }
 Francis Stand }

Received the Consideration money within
 mentioned to be paid to us
 by the signature of William Stand Francis Stand
 Henry Stand and Francis Stand. }
 W. Stand }
 J. Stand }
 Alex. Stand }
 Robert Stand }
 Samuel Stand }
 John Stand }
 Francis Stand }

Received the Consideration money within
 mentioned to be paid to us
 by the signature of William Stand Francis Stand
 Henry Stand and Francis Stand. }
 W. Stand }
 J. Stand }
 Alex. Stand }
 Robert Stand }
 Samuel Stand }
 John Stand }
 Francis Stand }

In all to witness these presents shall come I James
 Esq. of the County of Lancaster do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof came and
 appeared before me James Esq. named in the declaration as the above said
 within being a person well known and worthy of good credit and who did before
 me solemnly and sincerely declare to be true the several matters and things
 mentioned and contained in the said Declaration.

In faith and testimony whereof
 I the said Esq. have caused
 the seal of my office of the said
 County of Lancaster to be hereunto put and
 affixed. Witness my hand and
 the seal of my office at Lancaster
 the sixteenth day of June in
 the year of our Lord one thousand
 eight hundred and fifty four
 J. Esq.

I James Esq. of the County of Lancaster do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof came and
 appeared before me James Esq. named in the declaration as the above said
 within being a person well known and worthy of good credit and who did before
 me solemnly and sincerely declare to be true the several matters and things
 mentioned and contained in the said Declaration.

Received of the Treasurer of the
the sum of \$100.00 for the year 1891-92

James Meade (Lg)
Parish Marshal

I signed to be over what this September the day of
 Drunken on the road eight hundred and
 1799

Two Shillings
London
9. 10. 50
3

after shelling

[illegible]

Agree or concur for the redemption of the said purchase money in respect of
the said purchase or otherwise in respect of the said debt. With costs
the said Edward Thompson and Edmund Sturge do and each of them date
the said Edward Thompson and Edmund Sturge, the Clerk of the said Court,
sundry writs and subpoenas respectively to acknowledge the hands
signatures and seal of the said Edward Thompson and Edmund Sturge officers
and each of them the said Edward Thompson and Edmund Sturge
and each of them the said Edward Thompson and Edmund Sturge
to have present to be their hands and seal respectively and to compare before
the said Court to be the first and chief of them the said Edward Thompson
and Edmund Sturge respectively before the Justice or other proper Officer
of the said Court of Chancery in order that the same Indenture may be
recorded and enrolled and otherwise made to be and be firm and
to the laws and constitution of the said Court and to be and be firm and
and every other act or thing which the said Attorney may deem requisite
to be done for this purpose respectively. In witness whereof the said parties
to this present have assented and their hands and seals the day and year
first above written
Edmund Thompson (LS)

signed, sealed and delivered
 by the within named Edward,
 Livingston in the presence of
 John Young
 to Say Love Buckshungdon
 signed, sealed and delivered by the
 within named Edward Livingston in the
 presence of
 R. Morgan
 Secretary, Livingston

Be it remembered that on the twentieth day of
April one Benjamin Joseph Handout and Jefferys personally came before me the Right
Honorable Francis Vaughan Mordaunt Mayor of the City of London at the Mayor's
House in the said City of London & presented to me in the County of Devon one of
the parties to and directed in the within written Certificate and then and there
acknowledged the same Certificate to be his free and voluntary Act and Deed and that
he executed the same for the purposes therein mentioned. At Witness whereof I the
said Francis Vaughan Mordaunt have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of the
Office of Mayorship of the City of London to be affixed hereto

J. F. Mordaunt Mayor.

Regent Clerk of the Court.

Manfred Beck voucheth that upon this terrible day of
January one thousand eight hundred and fifty six personally appeared Francis Smith
of the said Island and by virtue of the power and authority to him given in and by a
written Indenture within written dated the twentieth day of April one thousand eight
hundred and fifty six did acknowledge the Signatures of "Manfred Beck" and
Edward Stanger and the said Clerk affords to be the proper acknowledgment and seals
of them the said clerical and superior parties to the said Indenture and did in their
said seals of their name and names deliver the same as and for their and each of these
date and date for the purposes herein mentioned

Edwin D. Baynes
Register of Deeds

[illegible]

*Received the Sum of \$100.00 of Jan'y 7th 1896.
E. W. B. B. B.
Republic of Peru.*

Erasmus Bayne
Dec. 11. 9. Dec. 1.

[illegible]

Wednesday's turn of English day, 1 January 1800
 Account English household and exp^{ts} viz -

Received the day and year within written from the within named
Shewen that they had and full sum of five pounds four shillings & six pence of Gold
and silver money current in the said Island being the full and satisfaction money within
mentioned to be paid by him to us

intended to be paid by him to us
through
Mr. A. Grand
B. Surper

Be it remembered that on the day and year hereinafter written, before the said court, present and full assembly of the peace of the County of Loudon and hundred of Northampton within our County, to be quashed, bargained, sold, assigned, released, confirmed, ratified, and confirmed, the within named Thomas Smith, Justice and the said John de la Hay and John de la Hay, the within named Joseph Esq^r Justice as aforesaid, and Charles White his wife, and by them delivered to Charles Tansell Esq^r for the said Thomas Smith, Justice, to hold the same unto the use of the said Charles Tansell, with his heirs according to the true intent and meaning of the within written Indenture in the presence of us whose names are hereunto subscribed.

As a Record.
H. King.

Monkwearth Before Robert Darnley, James Haynes, Register
 of Trade &c.
 I solemnly affirmed, before the aforesaid persons, who being duly sworn
 when the aforesaid witnesses took oaths, and avowed that he was present in one
 of the subscribing witnesses to the within clerk and did so the same day I granted
 seven before me the twenty eighth day Ate. A. Ford
 of January one thousand eight hundred
 and fifty six
 E. Bennett, R. D.

[illegible][illegible]

*Signed, sealed and delivered by the said
William Alexander Allan and Harriet Allan
his wife in the presence of*

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| <i>W. A. Allan</i> | <i>(S.S)</i> |
| <i>Harriet Allan</i> | <i>(S.S)</i> |

Ed. J. Murray
H. B. M. Gensick
and Others

Be it remembered that on the thirty first day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four personally came before me Samuel Thompson Esqy of the County of Oxford William Howard Allen and Harriet his wife parties to and subscribers to the within written Indenture and then and there acknowledged the same Indenture to be their respective and joint debt and that they executed the same for the purposes therein expressed. And the words therein being by me personally examined separately and jointly from the said husband and wife and each of them that the signature of the within written Indenture of his own free will and without any force threat compulsion fear or dread of or from the said husband or any other person whatsoever that that at the time of the execution thereof he well knew the same to be an absolute consequence of free undisturbed consent both of the said wife and married to the within named Samuel Thompson by William Howard Allen and Harriet his wife and that the said Samuel Thompson Esqy has himself set his hand and seal

Ed: J. Murray
H. B. McCombs
and Others

[illegible]

Edmund De la Roche
Bishop of Exeter

*Agreed sealed and delivered
in the presence of
W. Chambers Jr*

Monday 1st

[Faint handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

Memorandum. *These Indentures* made the fifteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty six between James Douglas father of the said John Douglas and James Douglas son of the said James Douglas of the one part and Thomas Gray father of the said Thomas Gray of the other part. *Witnesseth* that for and in consideration of the sum of four shillings of current money of the said John Douglas daughter well and lawfully born to the said James Douglas and Thomas Gray at or immediately before the making and delivery of these presents the weight whereof is hereby acknowledged to the said John Douglas daughter well begotten and sold unto by their parents said James and well unto the said Thomas Gray and Thomas Gray have executed authentic and avowed all that here in presence of law witnesses in the parish of Saint George in this island (being part of an estate called Stairs containing One Acre and half and bounded as follows to the North by Hugh Bell's Piece to the South by James Bell's to the West by James Bell's and to the East of James Bell's and all other the messuages and buildmings comprised in the Indenture of release hereinafter referred to together with all and singular the rights member and appurtenances to the same belonging *To have and to hold* the said messuages lands and buildmings to and unto and amongst them the parties herebefore signified and sold or intended to be unto the said James Douglas and Thomas Gray their heirs executors administrators and assigns for ever unto the date of the date of these presents for and during and after the full term and time of years which year hereinafter next ensuing ends full to be complete and ended *With intent* and purposing therefore unto the said John Douglas daughter his heirs and assigns the sum of one penny each on the last day of the said term of the years shall be lawfully demanded to the said and not payee that portion of these presents and of force of a Statute made for transferring and conveying the said James Douglas and Thomas Gray may be put unto and to be the full and actual possession of all and singular the premises hereby bargained and sold or intended to be to and thereby to be sold to and unto and unto a good and lawful of the said full term and in execution thereof to be for the use of them the said James Douglas and Thomas Gray their heirs and assigns by and according to the form and effect here written and meaning of a Statute Indenture of release already prepared and approved under which date to have date the day next after the day of the date of these presents and made or executed to be made here on the same premises as here written to *Witness* whereof the said James and these parents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day next here. *Given* at their written

Received from James Madsen and Thomas Larsen
the consideration money within mentioned
Wm. H. Chamber Jr. J. B. Langley

[illegible]

[illegible]

possible demand section upon satisfaction or demands whatsoever of the said John Rowles
do hereby declare themselves administrators and assigns of any other person or persons lawfully
legitimately rightfully claiming or to claim from or through under or in trust for them or any of
them that that free and clear and fully and clearly and absolutely acquired received purchased
and discharged or otherwise by the said John Rowles longer his heirs executors administrators
with and sufficiently defended protected saved harmless and kept indemnified of free and
against all and all manner of forces and other right claims defendants suits lawsuits debts
mortgages assignments bonds for payment claims and suits both with and without records
recorders returns judgments writs and conditions and annuities legacies sure and sums of
money debt debts claims demands here charges and demands whatsoever of any person or
persons hereafter or to be hereafter made here committed committed committed received
or suffered by him the said John Rowles longer his heirs executors administrators and assigns
of any other person or persons lawfully legitimately or rightfully claiming or to claim by force
through under or in trust for them or either of them or either of them and none against
current priority or pre-emption. And moreover that the said John Rowles longer his heirs executors
and administrators with and against any other person or persons whatsoever lawfully legitimately
and rightfully claiming or to claim any estate right title land charge or interest at law or
in equity or otherwise of or in or out of the said free or parcels of lands hereby selected or
assigned or intended to be by him through under or in trust for them or any of them respectively
shall and will from time to time and without limit hereafter at the request of the said James
- Mundy and Thomas Brier their heirs executors administrators and assigns of any or either of
them or any other person or persons hereafter or to be entitled to any right or interest under the
provisions uses and trusts herebefore contained at the price and value and change of the
price or value of said such request shall be made so of the said free estate made to
whereafter they suffer execute and perfect or cause to be perfect to be made done achieved
bonds suffered received and payables at such further and other lawful and reasonable
and due rates consequent assignment and other occurrences in the said schedule for
further better and more perfectly and absolutely granting allowing and paying such
sums securing the said price or parcels of lands hereby selected or assigned or intended to be
with the aforementioned to and to the use of the said James Mundy and Thomas Brier
heirs and assigns for ever After the lands next for the said infants and payables and with
under and subject to the power previous limitations declarations and agreements heretofore
limited expressed declared and contained of and concerning the same according to the
true intent and meaning of this presents as by the power or powers standing such request
or the use or them should have in the law shall be usually advised and required.
In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals
the day and year first above written

| | |
|---|--|
| <p> <i>Signed, sealed and delivered</i>
 <i>in the presence of</i>
 <i>W. Chambers Jr.</i> </p> | <p> <i>J. B. Searles</i> (L.S.)
 <i>Jas. Madsen</i> (L.S.)
 <i>Shut Luer</i> (L.S.) </p> |
|---|--|

42. Appends the day and year within written of and from
the said James Macle and James Ross the full consideration in the indenture of
lease mentioned

[illegible]

Throughout the day of visit the day of study was
pleasant & light hearted and happy.

[illegible]

*Answered the day and was author written & sent from New
market chamber South and William Chambers the younger the full revision
of the same*

[illegible]

270

[illegible]

Signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of
Michael C. Brown

| | |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Annes Blake | (L.S.) |
| Abner & Blake | (L.S.) |
| Henry S. Blake | (L.S.) |
| David Henry Blake | (L.S.) |
| H. Murgrave Furlonger | (L.S.) |
| Henry S. Palmer | (L.S.) |

[illegible][illegible][illegible][illegible]

The purpose of
 the study is to
 determine the
 effect of the
 treatment on the
 outcome of the
 study.

[illegible]

de acknowledge they suffer want and poverty and cry out for help and when we would not and we did not regard and acknowledge their mother and things which for the further time were justly felt and abidingly & satisfactorily & reasonable & necessary or comforting and securing the same kind benevolence and kindness and very just things and the said Thomas Davis and William Davis for the sake upon the facts and to and for the said extent and purposes and with and subject to the foregoing provisions deliberations and arguments themselves declared or required concerning the same respectively as to him the said Thomas Davis and William Davis or the person or persons who for the time being shall be so called as aforesaid or he or they or any of them remain in the law shall be suitably advised and required. All things whereof the parties to these presents have boundedly set their hand and seal the day and year first above written.

| | | | |
|---|---|-----------------|------|
| Signed, sealed and delivered,
in the presence of | } | Stephen Ince | (25) |
| | | Mr. D. Chalmers | (25) |
| | | Thomas Ince | (25) |
| | | William Ince | (25) |

Most kind Remembrance from the author and Mrs. Jones
 and William. And the sum of the skillings of half-pence sterling money of Great Britain being
 the considerable money within enclosed, to be paid by them to me
 Witness
 Henry & Jane

Montserrat. Before James Oswald Esquire Esquire, Register
of Deeds in and for the said Island & for
Presently appeared before me Henry Cox Esq^r of the said
Island, who being duly sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, deposed
and swears that he was present at the subscribing thereof to the within Deed and that on the
same day executed by Stephen Cox, John Dunning Esquires, Thomas Cox and William Cox
and that the signatures affixed to the said Deed are "John Cox" "John Dunning"
"Thomas Cox" and "William Cox" are of the proper handwriting of the said parties
respectively and that the signature of the subscribing party true "Henry Cox" is of the
proper handwriting of the Deponent.

Given before me this fifteenth day of
August one thousand eight hundred and fifty six
Edmund Esquire
Register of Deeds

Henry Cox Esq^r

[illegible]

belonged to the corporation. The following of which were
thousand eight hundred and seven, 1807.

to this sixteenth day of August
was right honored and happy in
Henry Deane
At you have I send

[illegible]

Mantanzas

[illegible][illegible]

Signed sealed with delivered to Edward Sangster
 John Nathan Sangster in the name made on the
 1st and 2nd of the within named John Nathan
 Sangster by virtue of his office John C. Attorney having
 been the duly sworn Attorney for the purpose of
 the within and
 John C. Attorney

challenges currently being the considerations mentioned as having been passed to me
 Wm. H. Chapman
 to Chapman & Co.

John Mathews Hampson
by his Attorney
J. B. Sampson
John Mathews Hampson
by his Attorney
J. B. Sampson

[illegible]

Recorded this fifth day of June one thousand

Signed, sealed and delivered in
the presence of
Mary Morris

Perash Marshals

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

Wetmore

Barack Mambab

John A. Conger
Registrar of Trade

[illegible]

[illegible]

Signed seals and delivered and full being made
sever and good possession of the said house or plot
of land in the within said mentioned was delivered by
the within named Richard Poyer to the within named
Winchell Allen according to the form and effect of the
within Vade in the presence of

Richard Poyer (S)
Winchell Allen (S)
and

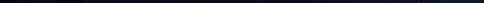
Henry S. Colman
H. M. Burleigh

Monticourt Received the dues of the district of the within ward

...from the within named Merchant, within the sum of twenty seven pounds
...being the consideration money within mentioned to be provided by him.

Richard Popham

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.



[illegible]

1871

Montross

Chambers Commissioners of the Court for His Majesty's Exchequer of the Shire of Middlesex,
wrote the authorities of your said record on the 14th day of June 1840, in the following words:

"We do, to authorize the sale of certain slaves and houses purchased for the benefit of the Colony
by the Commissioners of the same from the Trustees Government of the Island of Martinique, as

consideration of the sum of fifty pounds in hand paid to us by Peter Smith the receipt whereof
we do hereby acknowledge & grant unto the said Peter Smith the lot of lands in and

buildings have been as late built of Richard Henry Pitt deceased situated in the Town
of Plymouth within and bounded to the north west to the south by lands late of the said

Chatham Bay, Dept. extends to the westward by land, into the range of the
and Anthony Pass, Dwyer and to the southward by a line leading to the head of the

laid down Joseph, Henry, and Anthony, large bunks, to hold the same into the said Peter took his turn and assigns for him. The William's interest was the said Robert

and sends the fourteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty six

| | | |
|---|-----------------------|--------|
| signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of | Robert Saunders | (S.S.) |
| | Edward Lawrence Wells | (S.S.) |

James L. Smith St. Charles, Mo. (25)

negotiated by Birds
The winter correspondence was granted with my same terms over

84

1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900
 1901
 1902
 1903
 1904
 1905
 1906
 1907
 1908
 1909
 1910
 1911
 1912
 1913
 1914
 1915
 1916
 1917
 1918
 1919
 1920
 1921
 1922
 1923
 1924
 1925
 1926
 1927
 1928
 1929
 1930
 1931
 1932
 1933
 1934
 1935
 1936
 1937
 1938
 1939
 1940
 1941
 1942
 1943
 1944
 1945
 1946
 1947
 1948
 1949
 1950
 1951
 1952
 1953
 1954
 1955
 1956
 1957
 1958
 1959
 1960
 1961
 1962
 1963
 1964
 1965
 1966
 1967
 1968
 1969
 1970
 1971
 1972
 1973
 1974
 1975
 1976
 1977
 1978
 1979
 1980
 1981
 1982
 1983
 1984
 1985
 1986
 1987
 1988
 1989
 1990
 1991
 1992
 1993
 1994
 1995
 1996
 1997
 1998
 1999
 2000
 2001
 2002
 2003
 2004
 2005
 2006
 2007
 2008
 2009
 2010
 2011
 2012
 2013
 2014
 2015
 2016
 2017
 2018
 2019
 2020
 2021
 2022
 2023
 2024
 2025
 2026
 2027
 2028
 2029
 2030
 2031
 2032
 2033
 2034
 2035
 2036
 2037
 2038
 2039
 2040
 2041
 2042
 2043
 2044
 2045
 2046
 2047
 2048
 2049
 2050
 2051
 2052
 2053
 2054
 2055
 2056
 2057
 2058
 2059
 2060
 2061
 2062
 2063
 2064
 2065
 2066
 2067
 2068
 2069
 2070
 2071
 2072
 2073
 2074
 2075
 2076
 2077
 2078
 2079
 2080
 2081
 2082
 2083
 2084
 2085
 2086
 2087
 2088
 2089
 2090
 2091
 2092
 2093
 2094
 2095
 2096
 2097
 2098
 2099
 2100
 2101
 2102
 2103
 2104
 2105
 2106
 2107
 2108
 2109
 2110
 2111
 2112
 2113
 2114
 2115
 2116
 2117
 2118
 2119
 2120
 2121
 2122
 2123
 2124
 2125
 2126
 2127
 2128
 2129
 2130
 2131
 2132
 2133
 2134
 2135
 2136
 2137
 2138
 2139
 2140
 2141
 2142
 2143
 2144
 2145
 2146
 2147
 2148
 2149
 2150
 2151
 2152
 2153
 2154
 2155
 2156
 2157
 2158
 2159
 2160
 2161
 2162
 2163
 2164
 2165
 2166
 2167
 2168
 2169
 2170
 2171
 2172
 2173
 2174
 2175
 2176
 2177
 2178
 2179
 2180
 2181
 2182
 2183
 2184
 2185
 2186
 2187
 2188
 2189
 2190
 2191
 2192
 2193
 2194
 2195
 2196
 2197
 2198
 2199
 2200
 2201
 2202
 2203
 2204
 2205
 2206
 2207
 2208
 2209
 2210
 2211
 2212
 2213
 2214
 2215
 2216
 2217
 2218
 2219
 2220
 2221
 2222
 2223
 2224
 2225
 2226
 2227
 2228
 2229
 2230
 2231
 2232
 2233
 2234
 2235
 2236
 2237
 2238
 2239
 2240
 2241
 2242
 2243
 2244
 2245
 2246
 2247
 2248
 2249
 2250
 2251
 2252
 2253
 2254
 2255
 2256
 2257
 2258
 2259
 2260
 2261
 2262
 2263
 2264
 2265
 2266
 2267
 2268
 2269
 2270
 2271
 2272
 2273
 2274
 2275
 2276
 2277
 2278
 2279
 2280
 2281
 2282
 2283
 2284
 2285
 2286
 2287
 2288
 2289
 2290
 2291
 2292
 2293
 2294
 2295
 2296
 2297
 2298
 2299
 2300
 2301
 2302
 2303
 2304
 2305
 2306
 2307
 2308
 2309
 2310
 2311
 2312
 2313
 2314
 2315
 2316
 2317
 2318
 2319
 2320
 2321
 2322
 2323
 2324
 2325

ask for the Public Registry of all deeds conveyances and state that that be made of so that

Lawrence, Edward Newman Dyke, and William Chamberlain the younger all of the same
the first of the latter died, did come before me, and did acknowledge the same

Sealing and execution of the said Will bearing date the fourteenth day of August in the year one thousand eight hundred and fifty six which said deed was proved to me

Secretary Office for the purpose of being entered and recorded according to law. Dated
the twentieth day of August one thousand eight hundred and fifty six

1792



[illegible]

Joseph Meade the just and full sum of forty pounds ten shillings Gold and Silver money current of the said shire being the full consideration money within mentioned to be paid by him to us

Witness
Samuel L. Irish
W. Harper

Joseph Dyett trustee
to Charles White and others
Charles ^{his} & White
trust

[illegible]

Samuel I. Irish
W. Hampden

Montserrat Before Edward Donald General Service Acquisition of Birds in and for the Saint Islands L. H. H.

Personally approve Samuel's death to be such. I must
denote who being duly sworn upon the Holy Evangelists of Christianity both departed and
wrote that he was present at one of the many meetings of Friends to the signature of the witness
did and died in the same season by Joseph Doyth, trustee to Charles White and others
Charles White being then and Joseph Menden and had the signature and
Joseph Doyth is of the proper handwriting of the said Joseph Doyth, and that Charles
White, John White and Joseph Menden died after these men to the said
Doyth after it had been duly read and explained to them and that the signature of
the subscribing witnesses thus named I certify it appears are of the respective proper
handwriting of the departed and of William Hoopes of the said Island.

Seven before me this fourteenth
day of August one thousand eight
hundred and fifty six
John D. Boynes
Register of Deeds

Montevideo

[illegible]

[illegible]

the presence of

The Chambers P.

... ..

11

By his Attorney

Sheffield Mass

W. H. Wilson
S. A. Smith

1890-1891

20

(L.I.)

Adm. 1

W. H. Hammond Jr.

by his attorney

Sheffield Mass.

Donatello Baynes Lyne

By the order of the said General Court

of the welfare and of the
of the human soul, and

in handwriting respectively of

of the respective paper the

Orange, N. J.

made two sixteenth

with Islands of the one p.

certain commissions
 & ...

Polster, Thomas, 1890-1900

correct and bearing date

old to the French Marston

Edward M. Mendenhall

fully appear And I

Le 20^e Septembre 1793

...in the ...

...the Morning late full moon

Not sent to the Commission

for the same reason.

...to the interest of the

and together, derived from the

Received this sixth day of October one thousand eight hundred and forty six

Signed, sealed, and delivered, and
acknowledged in the presence of, the
witnesses and sufficiently having been
first read in the second book of this
Book

Chas Griffin (29)

1870

Witness
Edwin D. Baynes
Registrar of Deeds

Prosch. Marshals

[illegible]

brought to the Register's Office for the purpose of being entered and recorded
 according to law. Dated the sixteenth day of September one thousand eight
 hundred and fifty six
 Edwin D. Rogers
 Register of Probate

Salmon & Baynes
Registrars of Deeds

Montreal 14 February 1835 Accords from the Honorable
Edward James Livingston Justice under a Decree of Court bearing date the second
day of February in the year of Our Lord our thousand eight hundred and thirty five
made or mentioned to be made between Richard James Donnell and the said
Edward James and George Sayer before since deceased Justice appointed to
Edward James and George Sayer contained and recorded the full name or portion to which
said Donnell second daughter of the said Richard James Donnell was entitled
under the said Decree of Court And we the said Donnell and John Donnell
the said second daughter of the said Donnell second daughter whose acquired and discharge
the said Edward James Livingston Justice at reference the respective administrators
and executors of him and against all demands and claims from the date of the said
Decree of Court to the day of the date hereof

Edwin D. Paynes
Sarah Ann Paynes

Conchocarpus

On Wednesday January 31st 1855. Received from the
Honorable Edmund Simpson surviving trustee under a deed of trust bearing date the
seventh day of February in the year given, under an thousand several hundred, an ex-
hibit on made as mentioned to be made between Richard Symes Cordale and the
said Edmund Simpson and George Bryan Saffers some deceased Trustees appointed
to carry the trust thence contained into execution the full share or portion to which
Charlotte Elizabeth the eldest daughter of the said Richard Symes Cordale was
entitled under the said deed of trust. And we the said Charlotte Elizabeth and
Charles Griffin husband of the said Charlotte Elizabeth do hereby release acquit and
discharge the said Edmund Simpson surviving trustee and appointee of his Executors
Administrators and assigns of now and against all demands whatsoever from the
date of the said deed of trust to the day of the date hereof.

Wetmore
P. Burns

Charlotte Elizabeth Griffin
Chas Griffin

Memorandum April 26th 1855 Received from Solomon's Island
 returning back to under a debt of land having due the several days of July 1854, on the
 year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty one made or mentioned to be
 made between Richard of former Reddell and the said Solomon's Island and George
 Ogden of the same deceased. Backs appointed to raise the land three years
 and to give the said land and profit and interest on raising to me by one of the
 said back and said of the land release accord and discharge the said Solomon's
 Island back of the said Richard's administration and design of form and
 amount all demands whatsoever from the date of the said Richard's death to the said

with hand,
writing

L. M. Goodell

P. David

The above has been paid to the

Rich. S. Gardella

Is said to be recorded this nineteenth day
of September one thousand eight hundred
and fifty six, and recorded this fourth
day of September one thousand eight hundred
and fifty six.

[illegible]

Washing my hands and about the twentieth day of September one thousand eight
hundred and fifty six
H. B. G. (L.D.)

Nathl. J. Hill

advised to be executed this nineteenth day
of September one thousand eight hundred
and fifteen and recorded in the tenth day
of November one thousand eight hundred and

Monmouth Records from the Honorable Board of Supervisors
surviving books under a date of French leaving date the twenty day of Feb. 1799
or the year of One hundred and twenty eight hundred, and that if one more is wanted
to be made between Richard Rogers Cordale and the said deceased James and
George Rogers Jaffer since deceased books of payments to carry the books thereon
contained into account the full amount of interest due to the persons due to
which the said Richard Rogers Cordale can be settled under the provisions of
the said book date And the said Richard Rogers Cordale to be paid against
release and discharge the said deceased James and George Rogers Jaffer the
Executive Administrators and assigns of and from and against all demands
whatsoever from the date of the said date of French to the day of the date hereof

Witness my hands and seal this twentieth day of September one thousand
 & hundred and fifty six
 Rob^t L. Goodell (L)

Wm. J. Hill

Mr. [unclear] Such was understood that James Menden Parson
Menden had made and executed of his bill of this Island in such case made, and
accordingly settled his bill, to grant to His Majesty a large portion of the property of the
Island for his full service, passed on the fourth day of October and thenceforth eight
hundred and fifty five and on the nineteenth day of November the same day of the
same and sold unto His said Majesty the of lands situated in the town of [unclear] the town of [unclear]
Agreement in the said Island and chartered in one of the subjects to the said bill
in lands late of Mr. Menden but which were bounded on the north by lands of [unclear]
James Menden to the south by the town of the town of [unclear] and land of [unclear]
Believe and to the south of the town of the town of [unclear] and land of [unclear]
to the same land with very few number and of [unclear] the town of [unclear]
with and to the use of the said [unclear] had been and assigned for use
nevertheless to any law which the town or [unclear] was then upon the same
subject also to the power of [unclear] which is [unclear] [unclear] in and of the
said of [unclear] and to and for no other use and intent and [unclear] [unclear]
In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 14th day of March
1664 at New York in the year of Our Lord one thousand six hundred and sixty four
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] James Menden

Signed, sealed and delivered
James M. Smith

John D. Briggs

Wentworth Pursuant to an Act of the said
House entitled "An Act for the better Regulating of all Trade Companies and Trade

[illegible]

perfectly and absolutely genuine, without any conspiracy and against the state, these adherents
of these and towards early scholars and around to interest as to be with the supporters
to use it the use of the state between America and France, England, Scotland, &c. &c. then
here and against the new system, but he wants for the real estate and property and will under
and subject to the formal, heretofore, declarations and agreements, however, for
the benefit of the state, and, therefore, it will be necessary, the time according to the
two which are necessary of this project as to the power or power, however, and against
the law or the power, however, on the state, shall be necessary, against and against
the state, against the power to these, power, however, and against the state, the day
and your friend within written

John Thomas Cooper

and given paid within a letter
Signed Charles and delivered by
Charles Langston and John Langston
in the name and at the test and Seal of
the within named John Charles Langston
by virtue of a certain letter of Attorney bearing
date the nineteenth day of October 1854 in
the presence of

| | |
|---------------------------|------|
| John Charles Langston | (25) |
| by his atty. Ch. Langston | |
| John Charles Langston | (26) |
| by his atty. Ch. Langston | |
| Wm. Chambers | (27) |
| Thos. A. & J. J. J. | (28) |

Wills
Lewis St. Irish

Account the day must year written mentioned, of
and from the which named William Chambers and Thomas Benjamin Easton's York to
full consideration which mentioned

H. Graham Clarke

| |
|--|
| 1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100
2101
2102
2103
2104
2105
2106
2107
2108
2109
2110
2111
2112
2113
2114
2115
2116
2117
2118
2119
2120
2121
2122
2123
2124
2125
2126
2127
2128
2129
2130
2131
2132
2133
2134
2135
2136
2137
2138
2139
2140
2141
2142
2143
2144
2145
2146
2147
2148
2149
2150
2151
2152
2153
2154
2155
2156
2157
2158
2159
2160
2161
2162
2163
2164
2165
2166
2167
2168
2169
2170
2171
2172
2173
2174
2175
2176
2177
2178
2179
2180
2181
2182
2183
2184
2185
2186
2187
2188
2189
2190
2191
2192
2193
2194
2195
2196
2197
2198
2199
2200
2201
2202
2203
2204
2205
2206
2207
2208
2209
2210
2211
2212
2213
2214
2215
2216
2217
2218
2219
2220
2221
2222
2223
2224
2225
2226
2227
2228
2229
2230
2231
2232
2233
2234
2235
2236
2237
2238
2239
2240
2241
2242
2243
2244
2245
2246
2247
2248
2249
2250
2251
2252
2253
2254
2255
2256
2257
2258
2259
2260
2261
2262
2263
2264
2265
2266
2267
2268
2269
2270
2271
2272
2273
2274
2275
2276
2277
2278
2279
2280
2281
2282
2283
2284
2285
2286
2287
2288
2289
2290
2291
2292
2293
2294 |
|--|

Montserrat. Before John Donald Rogers, Registrar of
Trade in and for the said Islands.

Personally appeared National James Hill of the said Slave State
before me being duly sworn upon the following Subscribed Affidavit and
said that he was present with said Joseph Martin Clark as the subscribing witnesses
to the execution of the within deed of Sale for and also to the within deed of Release
and did in the same executed by Edmund Snijper, John Andrew Snijper, William
Charles the younger and Thomas Benjamin Castree Dyke and that the signatures of
John Andrew Snijper by his attorney Ed Snijper, John Andrew Snijper by his attorney T. P.
Snijper, T. Charles Snijper and T. B. Dyke are of the respective proper handwriting of
Ed and Andrew Snijper, John Andrew Snijper, William Charles the younger and Thomas
Benjamin Castree Dyke and that the signatures of the subscribing witnesses Thos. B. Webb
and Joseph M. Clark are of the respective handwriting of National James Hill and Joseph
Martin Clark.

N. H. 246

Surrey before me the eighteenth day of
December one thousand eight hundred
and fifty six

Edwin D Baynes Registrar General

[illegible][illegible]

[illegible]

Second saided slaves and acknowledged
the said "after due publication of the sale thereof
according to law" having been previously interdicted
thereby said law from the sale of the second said
in the presence of

James Meade
Provd. Marshal

(29)

Richard D. Ingham
Register of Deeds

And where the sum of fifteen pounds ten shillings and four pence sterling for the consideration of my wife's maintenance to be paid by her to me.

In Made
 Permet Marches

Handwritten text, likely a signature or name, possibly "Handwritten" or "Handwritten".

submitted the Act for the further regulating of the Trade, Navigation and other Affairs of the

to order of or that may affect any lands, tenements, buildings or shares within the Islands of
"Montserrat," James Mordaunt, of the said Islands, against the Governor in the northern Wind did come
before me and did acknowledge the signing, sealing and execution of the said writ bearing date the
third day of December in the Year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty-six, which
said writ was brought to the Registrar's Office for the purpose of being entered and recorded
according to Law. - Dated this third day of December one thousand eight hundred
and fifty-six.

Edmund P. Baynes
Registrar of Trade

Montserrat, there also. Now by these words that I John
Richard Campbell of the Islands of Saint Vincent and the
Islands of Montserrat, have made and executed and by these presents do make and execute constitute
authorize and appoint Robert Townsend Esq. of the said Islands of Montserrat, Esquire
to be my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name and in the name for me
purposes we and behoove to demand pay due for services and receive to all lawfull suits and
matters and actions of courts here all and every person or persons who shalbe named or shall be
or may come all and every such sum and sums of money due and due goods and effects and
things whatsoever which are or are to be paid shall give and deliver legally or belonging unto
me the said John Richard Campbell upon or by virtue of any judgment, Order, Bill
Book or upon any account of balance or stating a paper any other accounts and by any
other means or means whatsoever in any manner of kind made if need be to call to account
and to bring to judgment and to adjust and settle accounts with all or any person or
persons concerned in the premises and upon receipt or recovery of all or any such sum
or sums of money due and due goods and effects or any part thereof I myself or
my assigns or next assigns for me and in my name from time to time I have and have
give Warrant and by these presents granting unto my said attorney full power and
authority in and touching the premises to sue pursue and to take large requests
impleads enquire condemn and recover and receive and bring from again to recover
and take a sum to whom I shall so write and my power to appear in all or
any court or courts or other places as demand and so dependent in any such action
or actions whether likewise attorney or attorneys who shal be to sit constitute and again
to write and generally to do and undo lawfully all other matters and things in and
touching the premises requisite and necessary as fully and effectually as I myself or
could do were I personally present and also to make ratify and confirm all and
whatsoever my said attorney or attorneys shall lawfully do or receive to be done
in and about the premises the Witness whereof I have signed with my hand and
date the fifth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight
hundred and fifty six.

John Richard Campbell

(20)

signed, sealed and delivered of
 and acknowledged in the presence of
 John D. Payne
 Register of Deeds &
 Clerk & Secretary

Monday
 This Indenture made on the fifth day of August
 the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty seven Between
 James of the said Second Empire and Alexander McMillan his wife of the said Parish
 of New York also of the said State of New York of the one part and
 in consideration of the sum of Twenty pounds British Gold and the sum of the said sum
 in hand well and truly paid by the said James McMillan to the said James
 McMillan his wife as hereby appears in and to the said Indenture bearing date
 the said day of August in the said year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and
 fifty seven do hereby certify that the said James McMillan and his wife do hereby certify
 that the said sum of Twenty pounds British Gold and the sum of the said sum
 in hand well and truly paid by the said James McMillan to the said James
 McMillan his wife as hereby appears in and to the said Indenture bearing date
 the said day of August in the said year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and
 fifty seven do hereby certify that the said James McMillan and his wife do hereby certify

[illegible]

Adam F. Watson
Augustine Herberich

Alice C. Blake (L.S.)
 Mary J. Blake (L.S.)
 P. H. Blake (L.S.)
 William X ^{his} Woods (L.S.)
 Harriet ^{ma's} Teller (L.S.)

[illegible]

William Meade
Henry Miller

Montreal Received the day and year within within of lands from the
urban section of and from the within named William Macdonald and Anne Miller the full sum
of twenty pounds five shillings current gold and silver money being the consideration therein
mentioned to be paid by them to us

Adm. Al. N. N.
Augustine N. N.

Francis Blake
 Alicia J. Blake
 Mary J. Blake
 J. H. Blake

Montserrat. Before Edwin Donaldo Baynes Esquire Registrar
of Deeds in and for the said Island.

Personally appeared before me Adam Augustus Snider of the said
Island of Nantucket and being duly sworn upon the solemn oath of Almighty God depose
and say that he has been jointly together with Benjamin Snider as the subscribing witnesses to
the execution of the within Deed and did see the same duly executed by James Blake, Oliver
Lawson Blake, Mary Anne Blake, Richard King Blake, William Trade and Henry
Pitts and that the signatures to said James Blake, Oliver Blake, Mary Anne Blake and
"R. A. Blake" are of the proper and respective handwritings of the said James Blake, Oliver
Lawson Blake, Mary Anne Blake and Richard King Blake and that the marks made
across the said William Trade's name and Henry Pitts' are of the respective marks and crosses
of the said William Trade and Henry Pitts and that the signatures of the subscribing
Witnesses, the said Adam A. Snider and Benjamin Snider are of the respective proper hand-
writings of the said Adam Augustus Snider and of the said Benjamin Snider.

...before on the twenty fourth day
of January One thousand eight hundred and
fifty seven

Edwin D. Brynes
Register of Deeds

[illegible]

[illegible]

There is the Indenture or Parts of Penances referred
to in the annexed Declaration, of James Fairbrother made
between this ninth day of December one thousand eight
hundred and fifty six. F. Abbott.

the said Dutch are to be a fraction of the said full party with the other Dutch
 as Dutch being. **And whereas** the said William Shands died on the fifth day of
 March one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight without having altered or revised his
 said will and without having executed the power of appointment of said party to him by the
 said Act of the first day of March one thousand eight hundred and thirty seven leaving
 the said Anne Shands his wife no stock nor any money but the said full undivided
 full and duly paid in the Georgia bond of debts on the fifth day of January one thousand
 eight hundred and fifty of the said Anne Shands Alexander Shands and William Talbot
 Shands **And whereas** the said Anne Shands desired to take the said estate of the
 said William Shands in charge and maintain as the said Act provided in the
 the year then to him by the title of the said William Shands as provided and therefore
 become subject to and as a fraction of the same with **And whereas** by an Act of the
 the twelfth day of January one thousand eight hundred and fifty one and expressed to be
 made between the said Alexander Shands William Talbot Shands and Anne Shands
 of the first part the said John Rogers of the second part the said Anne Shands Alexander
 Shands and William Talbot Shands of the third part and John Eden of the fourth part in
 pursuance of a power in that behalf contained in the said will of the said William Shands
 the said John Rogers was appointed as trustee of the same with a power of the said
 Anne Shands died by the Act of the said one in several and an Act of the said one
 dated the thirteenth day of February one thousand eight hundred and fifty one and
 expressed to be made between the said John Eden of the one part and the said Alexander
 Shands William Talbot Shands Anne Shands James Shands and John Rogers of the other
 part or of one or both of such Act of the said one and pursuant to the title of the said
 William Shands desired and requested by the said will to the said Anne Shands
 Alexander Shands and William Talbot Shands as appointed were conveyed and
 assigned with and to the title of the said Alexander Shands William Talbot Shands
 Anne Shands James Shands and John Rogers their heirs executors administrators and
 assigns respectively upon the fifth and for the purpose and with under and subject
 to the power reserves and limitations upon and subject to which the same
 as hereby were or might be to be under the said will of the said William Shands
And whereas the said George George Martin and William Shands were
 at the time of their death respectively possessed of or entitled to certain implements
 utensils live and dead stock upon or belonging to the plantation and household
 belonging to the said and intended to be hereby granted with their appurtenances
And whereas the said several persons parties heirs of the first and
 second parts respectively in pursuance of the said bond or power of the twelfth day
 of January of the said George George Martin and William Shands respectively
 and of all the said or powers standing then or any of them in their behalf and
 as executors and assignors of the said will some time since contracted with the
 said Richard Rogers Randall for the absolute sale to him of the plantation and
 household belonging to the said and intended to be hereby granted with their appurtenances
 and also of the implements utensils live and dead stock upon or
 belonging to the said plantation and household or any part thereof at or for
 the sum of one thousand pounds **And whereas** the said Richard Rogers
 Randall has ever contracted with the said William Talbot Shands for
 sale to him of the same plantation and household and the implements utensils
 and also of the implements utensils live and dead stock upon or
 belonging to the said plantation and household or any part thereof at or for
 the sum of one thousand pounds has been duly paid by the said Richard Rogers
 Randall to the said several persons parties heirs of the first part and
 respectively according to their respective interests as they respectively are hereby
 acknowledged and the said sum of eight hundred pounds and the full power of the
 said William Talbot Shands to the said Richard Rogers Randall as the
 said Richard Rogers Randall has ever contracted with the said William Talbot Shands
 and the said several persons parties heirs of the first and second parts respectively
 for the sum of one thousand pounds and the full power of the said William Talbot Shands
 to the said Richard Rogers Randall as the said Richard Rogers Randall has ever contracted
 with the said William Talbot Shands and the said several persons parties heirs of the first and second parts respectively

[illegible][illegible]

[illegible]

The Schedule to which the above written Indenture refers

Next part

20th October 1705 Articles of Covenant and Sale of the date between Francis
Wiltch and James Wiltch of the one part and James Wiltch of
the other part

21st and 22nd October 1705 Articles of Sale and Release of these dates the one lease
between the said James Wiltch of the first part the said James & Jane
Wiltch of the second part and the said Francis Wiltch of the
third part

3rd March 1705 Articles of Agreement of the date between the said James
Wiltch of the one part and Robert Cuthbert and Elizabeth his wife
and Thomas Wiltch and Rebecca Wiltch as Executors & the
daringe settlement of the said Robert Cuthbert and Elizabeth his
wife and Rebecca Wiltch as his coe part of the one part

2nd and 3rd January 1705 Articles of Release and Sale of these dates the whole between
the said Francis Wiltch of the first part the said Robert Cuthbert
of the second part the said Thomas Wiltch and Rebecca Wiltch
of the third part the said James Wiltch of the fourth part and
George Estmore of the fifth part

24th of July 1705 Adventure of this date between William Wiltch of the first part
James Wiltch of the second part and William Cuthbert
of the third part

25th January 1705 Articles of Sale and Release of the date the Release
between the said James Wiltch and James Wiltch as his wife
of the first part the said George Estmore of the second part the
said James Wiltch and the said James Wiltch as his

William of the third part Elizabeth husband Roger Selman husband Lawrence
 Edward Williams and Charles Catherine his wife and Robert Alexander husband
 of the fourth part: the said Selman Secretary of the fifth part: James Alexander Officer
 of the sixth part: the said Selman Secretary of the sixth part: the said Williams Purveyor
 of the seventh part: George Savage Master of the eighth part: William Shand
 of the ninth part: and Francis Shand of the tenth part

Second part.

Alexander Shand William

Second part.

12th February 1752 Indenture of this date between Alexander Shand, William Walter Shand and Samuel Baines Shand of the first part John Hoggan of the second part James Shand - Alexander Shand and William Walter Shand of the third part and John Hoggan of the fourth part

13th February 1752 Indenture of this date (entered upon the books) bearing before mentioned Indenture) between the said John Hoggan of the one part and the said Alexander Shand William Walter Shand James Shand and John Hoggan of the other part.

John Walker (28)
(23)

Samuel Harris Shanks and son (2.5)
 Wm Martin (2.5)
 W. J. Martin (2.5)
 J. Shanks (2.5)
 J. Harris Shanks (2.5)
 H. Watson Shanks (2.5)
 Wm² Shanks (2.5)
 John Higgins (2.5)
 Richd. Higgins Cordale (2.5)
 W. L. Cordale (2.5)

Signed sealed and delivered by the within named William
Martin Francis Shande Samuel Thoms Shande William Talbot Shande Alexander
Shande and John Steijn in the presence of
Geo. Evans Messrs
James Spence & Co

Signific. Scallops and delivered by the witness named - two Master in the presence of *Deputy Secy. Parkgate*

James Southwell
 Clerk to Messrs John Swardeston & Son
 Solicitors Liverpool
 Signed sealed and delivered by the within named
 Richard Rogers Lordelle and William Hildesheim in the presence of
 Jas. Hinds
 Sweet Marshall
 Henry J Rogers
 Clerk of the Court & Registrar of Deeds
 Attest J. Hildesheim Clerk in the
 presence of the above named
 J. Hildesheim

[illegible]

Received the seventh day of February One thousand
eight hundred and fifty seven
Cash on Day note
Cash on Day note

Received this twenty eighth day of March one
hundred and sixty seven

signed, sealed and
delivered in the presence of }
J. H. Percy Junr

| | |
|--------------------|--------|
| F. H. Percy | (L.S.) |
| Margaret Percy | (L.S.) |
| Adams A. Patterson | (L.S.) |
| Henry B. Seaving | (L.S.) |

Personally appeared Elizabeth Grey wife of the said
Henry Grey of the said County of Devon one of the parties to the within Indenture and did
acknowledge that she executed the said Indenture as her act and deed and that she has
made the acknowledgment to render the same deed effectual to her heirs and out off all
such reversions and remainders if any to now in being or to be had or claimed upon the
said title part or parts of land or any part thereof with the appurtenances contained
to be granted conveyed and confirmed to be the said Indenture And that she is willing
the said Indenture fully and absolutely without any threat or compulsion made by the
said husband or any other person or persons who claim to enforce her estate, the whole
said words are read and that the twelfth day of January in the said eighth
hundred and fifty three

In Made
before us John Justice Judge

(25)

Sas Wade
Acting resident justice Judge

Monterat. Purchased the dog and year with
of and from the author named Adam Augustus Batten and being without leaving
the full sum of thirty six pounds British little and when money long the consideration
within mentioned to be paid by them to me

J. H. Percy

Recd.

W. H. Percy Junr

Presented this day of
April and to be paid in Year
one thousand &

Survived me this day of
one thousand eight hundred and sixty

[illegible]

couple to be married, this twenty fourth day
of April our thousand eight hundred and
thirty two with the Lease for a Year

34/

44

Approved this day of
 1851 and signed towards and ready to publish
 at the Court House in the County of

Dec. 22. 1848
 The J. & G. York
 Montreal: During the day and year just within
 written of, and from the within named Anthony Made the full sum of twenty pounds
 sterling money of Great Britain being the consideration money within mentioned to be
 paid by him to me
 Second York

Shd 2 6 1948

Merrillport; I think and survey Blotie do know that
I was present at one of the subsequent meetings to be within Bonds of Prisoners and
also to the force as a free and did see the same duly executed by means of British
and American troops.
Soon before me that day of?
one thousand eight hundred and sixty.

22

To all to whom these presents shall come: I Sheweth that whereas the late Majesty King George the first did by Letters under the Great Seal of Great Britain bearing date the 24th day of December last published an Act for the more easy recovery of Debts in the Kingdoms of Great Britain and Channel Islands and also in pursuance of an Act passed in the sixth year of the said late Majesty King William the fourth Intituled an Act to repeal an Act of the third present sessions of Parliament intituled an Act for the more effectual collection of Debts and attachments taken and made in various dispositions of the said Act and to amend the Ordinances in that behalf made for the more better supply of the said Act and to amend several Statutes and Ordinances and to make other provisions for the better of the said Act: Do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof personally came and appeared before me Thomas Thwaites Esquire one of the Clerks in the Exchequer then and there of good Credit and who did before me solemnly swear and sincerely declare to have the several matters and things aforesaid and contained in the said several Acts and Ordinances

the South and Westward, and the
and Westward, have caused the death of a large number of the people.

London to be bought, put and offered and the paper written or signature of
disgrace and to be bought, put and offered to us and by the said declaration to be
bought also annexed. Dated in London the twentieth day of January in the year
of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty three. *Myraet*

[illegible]

signed, sealed and delivered by the above
 named Thomas Daniehl in the presence of
 The Parish (L.S.)
 Jno. Daniehl (L.S.)
 Wm. Simpson (L.S.)

I Thos Goodrich of N. Y. - Andrew Wil-
 sonward Nath Goodrich on the behalf of Andrew Goodrich do solemnly and sincerely
 declare that the Deponent and George Lawrence Jones of the City of Smith Place to
 the said Thomas David and sons are respectively granted and did see Thomas
 Lawrence Jones in the City of London - Merchant - sign and seal and as the
 said Jones then the above written paper writing or Signature of assignment - and
 transmit and in name or signature - the David - did and exhibited to the first clerk
 of said court for record - and by exhibiting the same is of the proper handwriting of the
 said Thomas David and that the same is or signature Thos Goodrich - and by the
 Deponent declared to be true and correct - and that he is a competent witness to the
 preceding facts, by the said Thomas Lawrence Jones of the paper said to be

Memorandum. Be it remembred that I have made
secret Decree have order and by virtue of the said Decree made and provided published the said to grant to the said party a
propose in the School for the said more payment in the said school the of the
the said Decree and dated fourth day of October the said year right reserved
and fifty five cents upon and with the said Decree to be one a certain Decree
and the said Decree in the said Decree to be one a certain Decree and dated the said
the said Decree to be one a certain Decree and dated the said Decree to be one a certain Decree
the said Decree to be one a certain Decree and dated the said Decree to be one a certain Decree

[illegible]

Montserrat - Deputy John Oswald, Deputy Surgeon, Registrar of Goods
to send for the said Islands.

Montreal - Distant from "Paris"
 is such for the said "Liberty"
 I usually give the latter I have heard of the said "Islands"
 who being daily seen in the day, though they are distant and such that he was
 present as the interesting thing is the nature, and such as the same daily occurred by
 James Maudslayi and that the government of the said "Islands" (which was not "as of
 the former handwriting of the said "Islands" and that the government of the said "Islands" (which was not "as of
 the said "Islands" and that the government of the said "Islands" (which was not "as of
 one thousand eight hundred and fifty seven
 John P. Brown
 Secretary of State.

Montserrat: Have all Men by this presents that I George
Henry Esdaile being indebted to John Sumner Master of the said Island in the sum
of fifty one pounds eighteen shillings and nine pence, have put starting money of
that Sum Sumner have agreed with the said John Sumner that to assign transfer
and set over to him in payment of the said sum of fifty one pounds eighteen
shillings and nine pence, the said John Sumner do hereby do me for this quarter
ending the thirtieth day of June next, upon the Palace of the said Island of Montserrat
of the said George Henry Esdaile do hereby do these presents assign transfer and set
over to the said John Sumner that as effectually as I might or can do for the use
and benefit of the said John Sumner that and for the purpose of paying him the
said sum of fifty one pounds eighteen shillings and nine pence, the sum or sums
which by the Legislatures of the said Island shall or may be awarded to me for the
quarter ending the thirtieth day of June next for my services as Master of the said
Island, appointed and for doing that for the said quarter and for the purposes of
settling with the said John Sumner that I never have and shall not the said
salary when awarded granted or allowed by the Legislatures of the said Island, I
do hereby appoint him the said John Sumner that any attorney or clerks for me
and in my name to make application to or with for from the Officers Administrators
the Clerks of the said Island, the Attorney General of the said Island, the
Governors of the said Island or any other person or persons now by the Law or
practice of the said Island are or is authorized or may be authorized to secure
also the Legislatures shall have awarded granted or allowed my said salary to the
said thirtieth day of June next any order or order for the payment of the said salary
and any other payment thereof with all things necessary in the premises to do and
perform as fully and as much as he or she could or would do. In Witness whereof I the
said George Henry Esdaile have hereunto set my hands and seal this ninth day of
June in the fourth year of the said George the fourth and fifth years
I George Henry Esdaile Master of the said Island of
Montt Montserrat

Montmarat

11. Donald Baines Esquire

Westminster
Before sundown on the 10th day of
November 1846 in and for the said Island
Personally appeared Grant Stephenson of the said Island the younger
writing clerk who being duly sworn in the duty sworn of, thoroughly did depose and
swear that he was present at the subscribing writing to the within argument and did
see the same duly executed by the Reverend George Henry Sedick and that the
signature to the said deed thus Geo H Sedick is of the proper handwriting of the said
George Henry Sedick and that the signature of the subscribing writing thus Grant
Stephenson is of him the said Grant
Sworn before me on the 10th instant
day of Nov 1846 and made by the subscribers
and 10th Nov 1846

Edwin D. Baynes
Register of Birds

Mylorrat, An Indian made his north day of May in
the Year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty seven between James Macleod,
Governor Marshall of the said Islands of the company and John Richard Jewewell Esq.
of the said Company's Boat Whereas a certain Sugar Estate
situated at ... the said ...

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

barely used of some past time. To have and to hold the said negro slave or
 plantation with the lands with the said New England government but here and among
 for ever for ever and to hold for so long as interest or proper abolition was
 for ever discharged from all claims and demands whatever whether in the part of
 commissioners of the land or owners of any one or before of any person or persons
 deceased of the said plantation or slave or in the part of any state called Virginia
 claiming to have any interest in the said negro slave or in the said Thomas
 or any part of heirs or assigns thereof.
 Witness at Great Marsh the twenty sixth day of June 1794
 I the said Thomas
 signed and sealed in the
 presence of
 Great Marsh the twenty sixth day of June 1794
 Great Marsh the twenty sixth day of June 1794
 Great Marsh the twenty sixth day of June 1794

[illegible][illegible]

thereof unto the said Dominie Daly his heirs and assigns against them the said
 Francis Blake above bounde Blake Mary Frances Blake and Richard Henry Blake
 their heirs and assigns and against all and every person or persons whoever shall
 and with covenant and for sure depend and by their presents doth hereby covenant and
 agree that it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Dominie Daly his heirs
 and assigns from time to time and at all times hereafter peaceably and quietly to
 have hold occupy possesse and enjoy all and singular the said lands or parcels to be
 lawfully granted and conveyed pure plot or parcels of lands messuages townshippes heredi-
 tamentes and with promises and to receive and take the rents issues and profits thereof
 to and for his and their own use and benefit without any let suit hindrance or disturbance
 or interruption thereof or disturbance by them the said Francis Blake above bounde Blake
 Mary Frances Blake and Richard Henry Blake their heirs and assigns or of or by any
 other person or persons whatsoever here or lawfully claiming or to claim any title right title
 property or interest either at Law or in equity or in or out of the said Court or Courts
 of Land messuages townshippes hereditamentes and promises or any part or parts thereof or
 any right or manner whatsoever and that other and chiefly against executors and discharge
 or otherwise by them the said Francis Blake above bounde Blake Mary Frances
 Blake and Richard Henry Blake their heirs executors or administrators well
 sufficient surety paid lawfully and undiminished of sum and against all and all
 manner of summe and other whote title changes and maintenance of what nature or
 kind sever and manner And the said Francis Blake above bounde Blake
 Mary Frances Blake and Richard Henry Blake for themselves their heirs executors and
 administrators do hereby covenant and declare and agree with the said Dominie Daly
 his heirs executors and administrators in manners following that is to say that they
 have full power and absolute authority to grant bargain sell and convey the said
 pure plot or parcels of Lands and buildings as aforesaid unto their and some of their
 right minnes and assignees and that they will at all times and time hereafter use
 the reasonable and at the present and charge of the said Dominie Daly his heirs
 executors and administrators to make and execute all such deeds conveyances and
 assurances for the better conveying and securing the said Land and buildings before
 mentioned as by them or his Councils handled in the Law may be advised
 in this behalf touching the parties to their presents their heirs and

men friends as if they were
 Mr. Hastings where the parties to make peace
 their hands and seals the day and year first within written
 signed made and delivered,
 In the presence of,
 Henry S. Calver

Francis Blake (S.S.)
 Oliver L. Blake (S.S.)
 Mary F. Blake (S.S.)
 David H. Blake (S.S.)
 Lawrence F. Duff (S.S.)

Montreal. Be it remembered, that on the ninth day of August in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty six, John Lewis and George and quiet possession of the said place, plot or parcel of land with the buildings thereon situate in the within named Parish of St. James and within named Town of St. James in the within named County of St. James and within named Province of Lower Canada according to the form and effect of the within Deed in the presence of

Members as Received the day of the date of the written Indenture of the within named Dennis Gault the sum of the five hundred and thirty seven dollars and thirty cents of the said school fund being the amount of the amount of the money within mentioned to be paid by him to us

Witness my hand and seal this 1st day of March 1854

James L. Roberts

James L. Roberts
John L. Roberts
John L. Roberts
John L. Roberts
John L. Roberts

The above is a list of the names of the
 persons who have been admitted to the
 membership of the Society since the
 last meeting of the Executive Committee.
 The names are given in the order in which
 they were admitted.

350

*And thus we the day of - have
wound right threads and*

Subject to be recorded this first day of June
1860. Honored by 41 hands and 1000 votes.

the day of
and eight hundred and sixty

[illegible]

I have before me this month day fifteen
 thousand eight hundred and fifty one
 John C. Rogers
 Register of Deeds

[illegible]

Liquid Salts and deliquescent
in the presence of
A. H. Baber

Continued. Appeared in Female Prisoners of the said Island before Justice of Peace in and for the said Island. Personally appeared before me Richard Henry Phelps of the said Island before the long duty sworn that the said handwriting of the said Justice that he was present at the delivery of the said prisoners of the said Island and that the signature of the said Justice is in the proper handwriting of the said George Henry Smith and that the signature of the said George Henry Smith is in the proper handwriting of the said George Henry Smith and that the signature of the said George Henry Smith is in the proper handwriting of the said George Henry Smith.

Subjects to be removed this twenty second
day of June and there must be eight hundred
and fifty seven.

Provides this seventh day of May 18
are them and eight hundred and fifty
George Rogers

Montreal. Articles of Agreement entered into on the twenty second day of June in the Year One thousand eight hundred and fifty four between Donald McPherson of the said Island Square and James Smith of the said Town of Montreal signers and James Smith of the said Town of Montreal signers and their heirs and assigns of their heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns of the one part and William McPherson of the said Island Square his heirs Executors and Administrators of the other part.

doth agree to sell and the said William Stedfield doth agree to purchase at the sum of One hundred and four ten pence British Money of Good Britain to be paid as hereinafter is mentioned all the pure plot or parcels of land of them the said Isaac Donald Bryngens and Annanish Creek commonly called and known as Lady Gold's Land.

The said John Donald Beggs and James Donald
proper conveyances of the said premises unto the said William Hilditch Donald and his
heirs for ever, his heirs and assigns forever, without any manner of impeachment, disturbance, or
other hindrance, but with full power unto the said William Hilditch Donald and his heirs and assigns forever

The purchase money to be paid by the said William Sheffield Cordale to the said Edward Ronald Bagges and Annals Smith on or before the fifteenth day of October next but is is hereby agreed that the said William Sheffield Cordale shall be paid the immediate possession of the said premises

This agreement is not to affect any sale or lease made by the said person or persons, or any person claiming under them, of any portion of the said premises of the said house, Dwelling House and Land, and of which no sufficient conveyance has yet been effected. In witness whereof, the said parties to this agreement have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed and delivered
 in the presence of
 William F. Brown

John D. Rogers (L.S.)
 Joseph Smith (L.S.)
 H. S. Giddals (L.S.)

Warrant. Before John Donald Baynes Esquire Judge
of the Peace for the said Island

[illegible]

Admiral D. Rogers
Regt of Deeds

[illegible]

and so recorded the proceedings.

Mentioned. I told Smith & saw that I was present as one
 of the subscribing witnesses to the written Deed and did see the same duly ex-
 ecuted by John Donald, James Donald, James and James Smith
 some before me this month
 day of April one thousand eight hundred and thirty
 and thirty
 John D. Rogers
 Notary Public

[illegible]

La sua presenza è

I know (L)

Edward Donald Brown, Esq.

Here val. By the Idria Donalb. Progne. Lignis. Regis.
 Dado 10 10 10
 Annually approved by the Joseph. Francis. Benjamin. & the

Agents of Bowdoin purchased Black list of printed writings on the inside. Robert
 Matthews who long served upon the Holy Councils of Aborigines, wrote distinctly and wrote
 that he was present at one of the subscription witnesses to the written form of "Allegany" and
 that we the same day received of Samuel Collins Secretary, Isaac Thomas and William
 Howard Brown on the subject of "Allegany", wrote that the signatures attached to the second
 piece of Allegany that "Isaac & Secretary", "Isaac Thomas", "William & Secretary" are of the
 proper and respective handwriting of the said Samuel Collins Secretary, Isaac Thomas and
 William Howard Secretary and that the signatures of the subscription witnesses then "Is &
 William" "Is & Secretary" are of the proper and respective handwriting of the deponent and
 of Isaac Sackett Secretary
 Given before me this twenty ninth
 day of July one thousand eight
 hundred and fifty seven
 Henry D. Rogers
 Register of Trade

[illegible]

signed, sealed and delivered and acknowledged
by deliver Walter Rogers and James Smith in
presence of John J. Smith

1890

December one thousand eight hundred and
fifty seven Edwin P. Payne, Registrar of Probate

Spurred shales and dolomite }
in the form of
 Spirifer
 Orth. I. Hille

Memorandum. Be it remembered that on the twenty fifth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty seven personally appeared before me the undersigned Josephus Gurdett, Justice of the Peace for the County of Middlesex, one John Allen, who being sworn, deposed and affirmed that he and a certain John Smith had jointly and severally agreed and used as for their maintenance and the said John Smith, one Dr. Wright, the said John Smith, one Dr. Wright,

Indulge to the recollections that this is the day of Jesus
our Redeemer, right hande and left side.

Sir James
President Prisons Justice

Edwin D. Rogers
Registrar of Probate

[illegible]

amount of the consideration money within mentioned to his friends by them to me
James L. Blake
John F. Blake
Wm. H. Blake

[illegible][illegible]

three hours and sends the day and your past within written
signed tickets and delivers ^{and} James S. Blake (23)
in the presence of ^{James S. Blake} (23) ^{James S. Blake} (23)
Henry J. Palmer ^{James S. Blake} (23) ^{James S. Blake} (23)
^{James S. Blake} (23) ^{James S. Blake} (23)

Mentioned Do it remain deeds that on this twenty second
 day of August in the year of our Lords one thousand eight hundred and fifty six full
 delivery and secure and quiet possession of the said piece plot or parcels of lands
 with the buildings there on or within the within deeds contained was delivered by the
 within named Francis Blake, above Caroline Blake, Mary Frances Blake and
 Richard Mary Blake to the within named Margaret Ann Sumner Taylor and
 Sumner Taylor according to the form and effect of the within deed in the presence of
 Henry C. Palmer
 Mentioned Provided the day of the date of the within written
 Indenture of the within named Margaret Taylor Sumner Taylor and Sumner Taylor
 the sum of six pounds fifteen shillings and six pence being the value of the said
 the amount of the consideration money mentioned to be paid by them to us
 Henry C. Palmer
 Francis Blake
 Maria C. Blake
 Mary C. Blake
 Mary C. Blake

[illegible][illegible]

[illegible]

Ligula salicaria abundant in the
 prairie of
 John Sanger Harris
 Mr. A. M. Chamberlain
 William Harper (25)
 Jacob Harper (25)
 R. A. Holie (25)
 Charles Myers (25)
 Anthony Reynolds (25)

Resolved. Be it remembered that on the day of the date
of the said petition and said answer and said report of the said select-
men and said justice of the peace, the said petitioners of
the said town of New Bedford, do granted bargained, sold and conveyed
the said annual charge, Henry Blake's Charge, by and through special
power hereunto and wheruntounto duly given and taken by the said
said selectmen and justice of the peace, to and in full satisfaction of the said
said Henry Blake's Charge, and in full satisfaction of the said annual
charge, the said selectmen and justice of the peace, do hereby certify and
be it remembered that the said Henry Blake's Charge was duly paid.

and thus true according to the purport and true intent and meaning of the within written
Indenture in the presence of us above named as hereto subscribe.

John Leeper Shanks
Thos. A. M. Chambers

Montserrat. Received the day and year first within written
 of and from the within named Richard Henry Blane Churchman and Anthony
 Evans the full sum of Eighteen pounds current gold and silver money of the said Island
 being the full and redemptive money within mentioned to be paid by them to us
 William Hughes
 Clerk of the Court

John James Sheratt
Thos. A. M. Chambers

M. Chambers
Montserrat. Before James Morda requires Royal Register
 Bonds in case for the said Island
 of the said Island

[illegible]

of letters and thousands of
and fifty seven Jas. Monds, Acting Registrar of Deeds

[illegible]

thousands right hands and feet
 In words
 For the first time

Indulged to be recorded this 10th day of August
1771

I, John Smith, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears by the records of the Court of Chancery in the County of Worcester, State of Massachusetts, in the case of the said John Smith vs. the said Charles Smith, and that the same was duly verified in my presence by George Henry Smith, Esq., one of the Justices of the said Court of Chancery, and that the signature of the said George Henry Smith is of the proper signature of the said George Henry Smith.

John Smith
Esquire
in the presence of
The J. C. Smith

I, Thomas Benjamin Smith, Esq., of the County of Worcester, State of Massachusetts, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears by the records of the Court of Chancery in the County of Worcester, State of Massachusetts, in the case of the said John Smith vs. the said Charles Smith, and that the same was duly verified in my presence by George Henry Smith, Esq., one of the Justices of the said Court of Chancery, and that the signature of the said George Henry Smith is of the proper signature of the said George Henry Smith.

Thomas Benjamin Smith
Esquire
in the presence of
The J. C. Smith

We it hereby made known with all men that on the first day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty seven before me Richard T. Smith, Esq., one of the Justices of the said Court of Chancery, and one of the Justices of the said Court of Probate, in the County of Worcester, State of Massachusetts, appeared Thomas Benjamin Smith, Esq., of the County of Worcester, State of Massachusetts, and made the following declaration in and to the effect to-wit: that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears by the records of the Court of Chancery in the County of Worcester, State of Massachusetts, in the case of the said John Smith vs. the said Charles Smith, and that the same was duly verified in my presence by George Henry Smith, Esq., one of the Justices of the said Court of Chancery, and that the signature of the said George Henry Smith is of the proper signature of the said George Henry Smith.

Richard T. Smith
Esquire
in the presence of
The J. C. Smith

I, Thomas Benjamin Smith, Esq., of the County of Worcester, State of Massachusetts, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears by the records of the Court of Chancery in the County of Worcester, State of Massachusetts, in the case of the said John Smith vs. the said Charles Smith, and that the same was duly verified in my presence by George Henry Smith, Esq., one of the Justices of the said Court of Chancery, and that the signature of the said George Henry Smith is of the proper signature of the said George Henry Smith.

Thomas Benjamin Smith
Esquire
in the presence of
The J. C. Smith

and affirmation taken and made in various departments of the State and in various divisions in New England and for the more entire suppression of slavery and in various judicial Courts and Appellate and to make other provisions for the abolition of human slavery.

Declared the first day of August 1857
at the City of Worcester
Before me
Richard T. Smith
Mayor of the City of Worcester

one front
two challenges
Bristol
7 & 58

In all to whom these presents shall come I, Charles Smith, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears by the records of the Court of Chancery in the County of Worcester, State of Massachusetts, in the case of the said John Smith vs. the said Charles Smith, and that the same was duly verified in my presence by George Henry Smith, Esq., one of the Justices of the said Court of Chancery, and that the signature of the said George Henry Smith is of the proper signature of the said George Henry Smith.

Charles Smith
Esquire
in the presence of
The J. C. Smith

Thomas Benjamin Smith, Esq., of the County of Worcester, State of Massachusetts, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears by the records of the Court of Chancery in the County of Worcester, State of Massachusetts, in the case of the said John Smith vs. the said Charles Smith, and that the same was duly verified in my presence by George Henry Smith, Esq., one of the Justices of the said Court of Chancery, and that the signature of the said George Henry Smith is of the proper signature of the said George Henry Smith.

[illegible][illegible]

[illegible]

Schedule It refers to in the foregoing Indenture

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| James
John Dawson (over State) | One piece of ten acres and Benjamin piece of "fourteen"
acres both pieces of land situated on the South side
ward in Republic Park (Washington) P. July 250 |
| George Aspin
Thomas | Two Acres
One Acre |
| Anthony Jacob
John Jacob | One Acre and a half
Two Acres |
| George Owen | One Acre and a half (renewance needed) |
| William Beaville | The dwelling house named "Debris House," and a lot
of land around it situated at about eight Acres. |
| Joe High
Joe Allen | Two Acres
half an Acre |
| William Lee
James Lee | One Acre
One Acre and a half |
| James Lee
George James | Two Acres and a half
One Acre |
| Charles Beaville | One Acre |

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| John Paulson | One Acre |
| John (or James) Allen | One Acre |
| Joseph Joffe | Half an Acre |
| John Allen | One Acre |
| John Buckner | One Acre |
| William Dyer | One Acre |
| John Black | One Acre |
| John Callahan | One Acre |
| John Dyer | One Acre |
| Joseph Robinson | One Acre |
| W. Newton Smith | Two Acres |

Antigua Paper the Hon^{ble} William Long, Esquire Chief
 Justice of the Island of Antigua
 I have the pleasure to inform you that the undersigned Attorney at Law
 has been appointed before me the undersigned Patrick Barron of the said
 Island being the Chief Justice of the Island of Antigua Patrick Barron of the said
 Island, Merchant and a Barrister at Law has wife Justice to the within written
 Indenture and these names and solemnly pledged that they did solemnly agree and make
 as for their respective parts and each others herewith Indenture for the purpose herein
 mentioned and the said Barron Merchant the wife of the said Patrick Barron
 having by me examined separately each of them and their wives as herein pledged that
 they so executed the within Indenture fully voluntarily and of their own accord and without
 any force threat or compulsion of any person or persons touching and that person or persons
 of which I write under my hands and seal at the Island of Antigua the second day
 of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty seven
 Your Obedient
 Servant

Dear Sir,
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours,
 J. B. Smith

[illegible]

[illegible]

Witnessed: Be it remembered that on this day of the
date of the within written instrument full power and vigor of the within mentioned
power of attorney of the within named Richard Taylor according to the form and
effect of the within instrument in the presence of

Manuscript: Received the day and year of the within written
 Subscribers of the within named loan. Against the sum of five pounds sterling money
 being the consideration money within mentioned to be paid by him to me
 Witness
 And so signed
 And so signed

[illegible]

John D. Baynes
Register of Deeds

4

Montreal. The Indenture of two parts made the fourth day of December one thousand eight hundred and fifty seven Between Michael Allen of the Parish of Saint Peter in the said County of New Brunswick the one part and Henry James and James Denison also of the said Island of the said Parish of Montreal but in consideration of the great love and affection which the said Michael Allen each and every day bore to and in consideration of the care of the said child and of the tender mercy of the said Island to the said Michael Allen and his family by the said Henry James and James Denison at or before the reading and delivery of the said indenture of two parts of duly return hereof to the said Michael Allen both parties have and should have signed and confirmed and by these presents doth give become full and entire testimony to confirm and the said Henry James and James Denison do then and there by a handwritten note assign a certain piece of paper of good and true value to the said Michael Allen as having by destination two acres of the same land of the said Island and being on the said Island the said land was bounded as follows to the East by the said land of the said Henry James and James Denison

several parcels to the west by lands of Augustus July to north by the high road south
 by Pleasant Hill or Brown's Church and bounded by a line together with all
 buildings ranges and water with various rights minerals and appurtenances structures
 belonging or thought to be to the said to hold the said piece
 plot or parcels of lands to the other north with the rights minerals and appurtenances
 belonging unto the said Henry Charles Palmer and James Deane to have their
 ends and to use But nevertheless upon the said and for the said estate can do
 and subject to the present limitations declarations and agreements
 hereafter limited the lands and contained of and concerning the same that is to say after
 that that the said Henry Charles Palmer and James Deane and each of them do
 and shall have time to time power and suffer the said - Richard Allen to receive and
 enjoy the said piece plot or parcels of lands and buildings heron erected for and during
 the natural life but that the said - Henry Charles Palmer and James Deane shall
 take and receive the rents issues and profits of the said piece plot or parcels of land
 tenements and buildings and premises to and for her can use separate and private
 use and benefit for from the said estate or engagements of him the said Richard Allen
 and during the natural life of the said - Richard Allen and from and after the death of
 the said - Richard Allen then upon further trust that the said Henry Charles Palmer
 and James Deane and the executors of them do and shall enjoy and have in and
 assign the said piece plot or parcels of lands tenements and buildings and premises for
 the said - Henry Charles Palmer and James Deane and from and after the death of
 the said - Richard Allen the said piece plot or parcels of land shall be disposed to sale or assign of
 the said - Henry Charles Palmer and James Deane and the executors of them do and shall
 the said piece plot or parcels of land may do is subject nevertheless
 to the life estate herebefore specially reserved to the said Richard Allen and that the
 said life estate herebefore specially reserved to the said Richard Allen and that the
 said piece plot or parcels of land shall be disposed to sale or assign of the said
 the said - Richard Allen for himself his heirs executors and administrators doth hereby
 covenant declare and agree to and with the said Henry Charles Palmer and James
 Deane in manner following that he doth full power and able authority to grant
 bargain sell and convey the said piece plot or parcels of land and buildings and appurtenances
 and that he will do all things upon the premises required and by law and charge
 of the said Henry Charles Palmer and James Deane and the executors of them do
 his heirs executors and administrators do make and execute all such deed and agreements
 for the better conveying and securing the said piece plot or parcels of land and buildings
 as by them or by counsel learned in the law may be advised or required. In witness
 whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and
 year first within written
 Signed sealed and delivered
 in the presence of
 To the Subject

- Richard Allen (29)
 - Henry C. Palmer (28)
 - James Deane (28)

Montreal. Be it remembered that on the forth day of
 December one thousand eight hundred and fifty seven that full long and exor-
 gent possession of the said piece plot or parcels of lands with the building thereon
 within such restriction as delivered by the within named Richard L. Allen to the
 named Henry Charles Adams and James Demme according to the form
 of the within deed in the presence of
 Richard L. Allen
 James Demme
 Henry Charles Adams

Northwest. Several the day and even
 the water cannot carry the boats and some of the boats
 and other many of the boats being the
 ground by the water.

[illegible][illegible]

In faith and testimony whereof I the said
John Cateliff have caused the Common
Seal of the Manor, Almsouse and Societie
of the said Burrough of Warrington to be
hereunto put and affixed. Dated at
Warrington the fourth day of
November the second year hundred and
fifty seven
John Cateliff
Mayor

[illegible][illegible]

305

[illegible]

Not ours
 Richard Prince Parker
 signed and sealed, and delivered
 under his great seal, as above, in the
 presence of
 John D. Baynes
 Brother of Deed
 Witness at the date of the date of the above
 written instrument the same of his highness's friends among which the commissioners were
 also mentioned, to be made by the said above Deed and above witnesses and one
 Amy L. Palmer

[illegible][illegible]

John Dyer
James Payne

Montreal. I James Payne of the said March begins
 to swear by saying that I was present together with John Dyer of the said March
 Company at the execution of the within deeds and that the same was duly executed
 in my presence by Henry Sinclair Palmer and Wm Palmer her wife and that the
 signatures thus "Henry Sinclair Palmer" and "Wm Palmer" are respectively of the proper
 handwriting of the said Henry Sinclair Palmer and Wm Palmer and that the
 signatures of the subscribers verities thus "John Dyer" and "James Payne" are respectively
 mine before me this 16th day of
 before me the said Right Reverend and
 1848

John D. Paynes
Reg. of Deeds

Indulged to be succeeded this eighteenth day of
January one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight

[illegible]

399

Charles the hundred day of April one thousand eight hundred and fifty four

Augustus Barker and George George Lytle in manner following: that is to say that the said Barker and Lytle have and do hereby give and grant unto the said Barker and Lytle all and singular parts and parcels of land in the said islands...

Witness Lytle (25)
Adam Barker (25)
Geo. B. Lytle (25)

And now know ye the day of the date of the within written Indenture that the said Augustus Barker and George George Lytle have and do hereby give and grant unto the said Barker and Lytle all and singular parts and parcels of land in the said islands...

And now know ye the day of the date of the within written Indenture that the said Augustus Barker and George George Lytle have and do hereby give and grant unto the said Barker and Lytle all and singular parts and parcels of land in the said islands...

And now know ye the day of the date of the within written Indenture that the said Augustus Barker and George George Lytle have and do hereby give and grant unto the said Barker and Lytle all and singular parts and parcels of land in the said islands...

Witness Lytle (25)
Adam Barker (25)
Geo. B. Lytle (25)

And now know ye the day of the date of the within written Indenture that the said Augustus Barker and George George Lytle have and do hereby give and grant unto the said Barker and Lytle all and singular parts and parcels of land in the said islands...

and receive and receive all and every the debt or debts now and then due and owing unto him the said Thomas Barker and which have not been by any and every such debt or debts now and then due and owing unto him the said Thomas Barker and which have not been by any and every such debt or debts now and then due and owing unto him the said Thomas Barker...

Witness Lytle (25)
Adam Barker (25)
Geo. B. Lytle (25)

And now know ye the day of the date of the within written Indenture that the said Augustus Barker and George George Lytle have and do hereby give and grant unto the said Barker and Lytle all and singular parts and parcels of land in the said islands...

And now know ye the day of the date of the within written Indenture that the said Augustus Barker and George George Lytle have and do hereby give and grant unto the said Barker and Lytle all and singular parts and parcels of land in the said islands...

And now know ye the day of the date of the within written Indenture that the said Augustus Barker and George George Lytle have and do hereby give and grant unto the said Barker and Lytle all and singular parts and parcels of land in the said islands...

Recorded this fourth day of October 1880

(L.S.)
(L.S.)
(L.S.)

[Faint handwritten notes, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

Mr. R. Sampson

— Anthony Harrison

Widow
H. R. Sumner

11. R. Lumber

Register of Deeds.

Said to be recorded this summer by
February 10, then and right birds at ante

Montreal: Be it remembered that on the twelfth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty five that John Smith and Jacob Bussieres and others of the said free & parcel of land with the Building thereon vendor of the within lot of land and delivered by the within named the said Bussieres to the within named Henry Ferguson and others of the said free & parcel of land

[illegible]

[illegible]

Joseph Sturge (L.S.)
 John Abney (L.S.)
 Francis Barker (L.S.)
 W. A. Blake (L.S.)
 J. B. Butler (L.S.)

to the L. Black and Bonawick

Benjamin D. Dayne

18

George Wyse Harper

Montreal: Best remembered that on the day of the date of the within written Adventure, I was in a great passion and felt myself of the piece or parcel of hands within mentioned to be wanted long since sold and conveyed to the within named Richard Henry Stiles and George Sargey Esqrs. their said partner and associates the same being had and taken by the within named Stiles partner and associates to be sold to the said Richard Henry Stiles and George Sargey Esqrs. to hold the same work and to the use of the said Richard Henry Stiles and George Sargey Esqrs. and their heirs according to the purpose and business and meaning of the within written Adventure
I do the business of
George Sargey
Esq. agent

In the presence of
Charles Byrne
George Tyler Harpue

Joseph Sturge
by his Attorney
Mr. Purkis.

Memorandum Before John Donald Baynes Esquire, Register
of Deeds in and for the said Island of

of God in and for the said Slave
Intentionally appeared before George Eyles, Master
of the said Slave Ship, who being duly sworn to the Help brought forth of all things
and depose and testify that he was present together with the Chance Upon and the
subscribing Witnesses to the action done and that he did see the names duly signed
on his and delivered by Francis Drake, Richard Henry Blake and George Dwyer
Yates and that the signatures to the said Note signed charge by his attorney
Francis Drake, "A. H. Slater" and "G. Dwyer" are of the respective hands and writings
of the said three mentioned parties and that the names of the subscribing witnesses
are "Chance Upon" and "George Eyles" and of the proper hands and writings
of the said Chance Upon and of this Deponent.

Sawyer before me this 13th April 1858
Edmund D. Rogers
Register of Deeds

Montreal. Received the day and your kind mother's letter
and your mother named Richard Henry Stowe and George Burge. My father the father
of brother James looking away of Great Britain being the consideration money
which was to be paid by him to me.

Joseph Stinger
by his attorney
Charles Stinger

[illegible]

Geo. H. Lodge (L.S.)

Montserrat, before being presented before the
Legation of France in and for the said Islands.
Personally appeared before me the said Consul of the
said Islands Domingo who being duly sworn testified and swore that he never
presented or had submitted to the Legation of France any such and that
he did so because they were rejected and returned by Legation of France.

Montserrat, 25th June 1801. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 20th inst. in relation to the above named Island. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 20th inst. in relation to the above named Island. I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 20th inst. in relation to the above named Island.

Recorded this tenth day of April one
Thousand big old hundred and sixty

Robert Edmonstone
Thomas Dyer

Montserrat, I showed Dyer of the said Island Carpenter
do. separately saw and declared that I was present together with Robert Adamiston
at the following services to the said Dyer and did see the same duly executed
by Francis Charles, Thomas Butler and Augustus Leving and that the names of "St.
James" and of the said Dyer's handwriting of the said Thomas Butler, Francis
Leving and of the said Leving and that the signatures there as subscribing Peter
Butler and Augustus Leving and that Robert Dyer was of the respon-
se to the said Robert Adamiston and Robert Dyer of the said
paper hands writing of the said Robert Adamiston and of the said
said paper are the said
day of December one thousand eight
hundred and fifty nine
Robert D. Leving
Res. of Dyer

Signed to be recorded, this twenty eighth day of
 August 1853, at the Court House in the County of
 St. Louis, Missouri.

I, George D. Davis, Clerk of the said Island of St. Louis, do hereby solemnly swear and declare that I was present at the following sitting of the
 said Court and did see the same duly executed by John Davis and that the name and
 name of Davis was made in my presence by the said John Davis.
 Given at St. Louis this third day of May
 one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight.
 George D. Davis
 Register of said

I, George D. Davis, Clerk of the said Island of St. Louis, do hereby solemnly swear and declare that I was present at the following sitting of the
 said Court and did see the same duly executed by John Davis and that the name and
 name of Davis was made in my presence by the said John Davis.
 Given at St. Louis this third day of May
 one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight.
 George D. Davis
 Register of said

I, George D. Davis, Clerk of the said Island of St. Louis, do hereby solemnly swear and declare that I was present at the following sitting of the
 said Court and did see the same duly executed by John Davis and that the name and
 name of Davis was made in my presence by the said John Davis.
 Given at St. Louis this third day of May
 one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight.
 George D. Davis
 Register of said

I, George D. Davis, Clerk of the said Island of St. Louis, do hereby solemnly swear and declare that I was present at the following sitting of the
 said Court and did see the same duly executed by John Davis and that the name and
 name of Davis was made in my presence by the said John Davis.
 Given at St. Louis this third day of May
 one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight.
 George D. Davis
 Register of said

I, George D. Davis, Clerk of the said Island of St. Louis, do hereby solemnly swear and declare that I was present at the following sitting of the
 said Court and did see the same duly executed by John Davis and that the name and
 name of Davis was made in my presence by the said John Davis.
 Given at St. Louis this third day of May
 one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight.
 George D. Davis
 Register of said

I, George D. Davis, Clerk of the said Island of St. Louis, do hereby solemnly swear and declare that I was present at the following sitting of the
 said Court and did see the same duly executed by John Davis and that the name and
 name of Davis was made in my presence by the said John Davis.
 Given at St. Louis this third day of May
 one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight.
 George D. Davis
 Register of said

I, George D. Davis, Clerk of the said Island of St. Louis, do hereby solemnly swear and declare that I was present at the following sitting of the
 said Court and did see the same duly executed by John Davis and that the name and
 name of Davis was made in my presence by the said John Davis.
 Given at St. Louis this third day of May
 one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight.
 George D. Davis
 Register of said

I, George D. Davis, Clerk of the said Island of St. Louis, do hereby solemnly swear and declare that I was present at the following sitting of the
 said Court and did see the same duly executed by John Davis and that the name and
 name of Davis was made in my presence by the said John Davis.
 Given at St. Louis this third day of May
 one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight.
 George D. Davis
 Register of said

acknowledged before me
Edward P. Dyck.
acting Resident Commissioner

Indiged to be recorded in the Register Office.
The second day of June one thousand eight hundred.

[illegible]

Jr. Burke (L3)
Edmund Sturge (L3)

[illegible]

[illegible]

Signed, sealed and delivered by the above
 named Edward Davis in presence of
 William Morgan
 Clerk

Harriet Sarah Luffen (L.S.)
 W. J. Lewis (L.S.)
 Anne Lewis (L.S.)
 Edmund Manges (L.S.)

signed & sealed and delivered by the above
 named Edward Lloyd in the presence of
 William Morgan
 Witness
 the above contents of the above written statement from the above

Reverend this mine from the wing of help was
the sword right hand and right right with
the sword right hand and right right with
the sword right hand and right right with

Reverend Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named subject.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. B. Smith

subject to the
limited ex-
of these pro-
shall not be
afforded the
Soc-
prevalence

the will
from pro-
there to

not
the
the

subject to the
limited ex-
of these pro-
shall not be
afforded the
Soc-
prevalence

the will
from pro-
there to

not
the
the

subject to the
limited ex-
of these pro-
shall not be
afforded the
Soc-
prevalence

the will
from pro-
there to

not
the
the

subject to the
limited ex-
of these pro-
shall not be
afforded the
Soc-
prevalence

the will
from pro-
there to

not
the
the

Subject to the reservation that should always be made, our
 Amendment ought however not to be rejected.

Frances Peters that she and shall transmit and assign the said William Peters if he shall be
 then living and his assigns during his life to take the said several profits interest and
 income of the same premises to and for his and their own use and benefit and after the
 decease of the survivor of them the said William Peters and Frances Peters his wife and
 or the mean term subject to their life without day and shall stand with bequeath of the
 said premises and lands and income or undivided to be Where first that they the
 said Thomas Peter and Edward Dymond Dyott and the survivor of them their heirs
 executors administrators and assigns do and shall every assign and transfer for the same
 premises and pay and apply the said several profits interest and income thereof which
 shall grow due after the decease of the survivor of them the said William Peters and
 Frances his wife unto Richard Peters Dymond Peters and Richard Peters William Peters and
 Jane Peters and unto amongst all other the children of the said William Peters lawfully
 to be begotten or the wife of Frances his wife to be lawfully divided between and among them
 in equal shares and proportion as tenants in common and not as joint tenants but if there
 shall be called on each of the same children upon his or her death or upon the day of Marriage which
 age or marriage age of twenty one year or days or respective days of Marriage which
 age shall first happen and to be conveyed and conveyed and paid assigned and
 transferred as ever after the said respective age or days made after the death of the survivor
 of the said William Peters and Frances his wife then upon further trust that they the
 said Thomas Peter and Edward Dymond Dyott and the survivor of them and the heirs
 executors administrators and assigns do and shall every assign and transfer for the same
 premises and pay and apply the said several profits interest and income thereof which
 shall grow due after the decease of the survivor of them the said William Peters and Frances
 his wife and his or her heirs executors administrators and assigns do and shall the same
 and undivided hereditament conveyed or otherwise assigned and administrators do the
 the said Mary Frances and for herself her heirs executors and administrators do the
 hereby convey and declare and agree with and to the said Thomas Peter and Edward
 Dymond Dyott their heirs and assigns in manner following - That is to say that for
 and notwithstanding any act done matter or thing whatsoever made done requested
 committed or willingly or knowingly committed or suffered or done by her the said
 Mary Frances with to the contrary of this writ - Mary Frances shall now have and
 hereby good right full power and lawful and absolute authority to grant release or
 and confirm the said premises parcels of lands and tenements hereditaments of the
 same premises assured or undivided to be with the approbation of writs and to the use of the
 said Thomas Peter and Edward Dymond Dyott their heirs and assigns for ever Where
 the Grants and for the said writs and purposes and with such words and subject to
 the several premises limitations declarations and agreements heretofore limited or
 provided declared and contained in conveying the same that that it shall stand and may be
 lawful for the said Thomas Peter and Edward Dymond Dyott their heirs and assigns the
 assigns to take upon and peaceably and quietly to have hold possess and enjoy the
 said premises parcels of lands and tenements and any part thereof without the
 said premises parcels of lands and tenements or downwards administration of the
 said Mary Frances which her heirs executors or administrators or any other person
 or persons lawfully or quietly and with full claiming or to claim from by force
 under or in breach for them or their heirs and their heirs and assigns by the way
 and lawfully requested released recovered or administered of from and against all and
 Mary Frances which her heirs executors or administrators or any other person
 defended sought claimed or by force and against all and lawfully requested released
 manner of force and other just grounds for force laws by force and against all and
 assignments transfers purchases debts accounts legal claims and undivided and
 judgments and debts requests debts claims and undivided and lawfully requested released
 against which for or to be recovered or by force and against all and lawfully requested released
 executed or suffered by her the said Mary Frances or by her heirs executors or administrators
 administrators or any other person or persons or by force and against all and lawfully requested released
 claiming or to claim from by force and against all and lawfully requested released
 there or by her the said Mary Frances or by her heirs executors or administrators or any other person
 the said Mary Frances which her heirs executors or administrators or any other person
 the said Mary Frances which her heirs executors or administrators or any other person

Edwin P. Baynes
Registrar of Deeds

Montserrat. The Indenture made the third day
me thousand eight hundred and fifty eight between John Peter and
John his wife Lucy Tenner and her husband Stephen Tenner of the
and her husband, Joseph Peter Esq. Elizabeth Tenner and her husband
John of the Parish of St. Andrew in the Island of Montserrat
Thomas Peter and Edward David Masters of the Parish of St. Andrew
of the second part Whereas that the said John Peter and his wife
his wife Lucy Tenner and her husband Stephen Tenner of the
Joseph Peter Esq. Elizabeth Tenner and her husband Stephen Tenner
of a certain piece of land of ten acres in the Parish of St. Andrew
situated there called three Acres more or less and which said land is called and
known by the name that such any of the said or lands of the said Thomas called St. Andrew's

100

[illegible]

[illegible]

Please your
Ambassador Recieve the day and year when written
of and from the within named Thomas Egert and Henry Egert the sum of thirteen
pounds ten shillings current money of the Islands being the consideration within men-
tioned.

P. Evans

Wetmore
L. A. Sumpster
Chance Ryan

Do it remembered that on the 15th day of August on the
 year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty eight Personally came and
 appeared before me James Lewis the District Justice of the said Islands
 of Barbados, William the wife of Patrick Cairns on the within written Indenture of release
 made and acknowledged the said indenture of release to be free free and voluntary
 and good and that the said William Cairns long sick and repeatedly examined apart
 from her said husband acknowledged before me that she freely and voluntarily made and
 executed the said Indenture of Release without the compulsion or force of the said Patrick
 Cairns her husband and that at the time of the execution thereof she knew the same to be
 an absolute renunciation of the free plot or parcel of land therein mentioned
 to her

Resident Prince Justice
6th August 1858.

All out to see at

I thank you of the most kind remembrance & solemnly swear that I have
presented as one of the undersigned witnesses to the Indian deed and did see the same
(together with the base for a year) duly executed by Patrick Burns, Sergeant
Matthew Burns, Thomas Doyle and Henry Doyle

Anna Ryan

June 1894 The fourteenth day of
Monday June 1894 and eight hundred

W. B. Dyer

[illegible]

Chance Ryan

Received the day and was paid
 of and from the within named Thomas Papineau Indebted to and Henry Esq.
 the sum of five shillings current money being the consideration money within mentioned.
 P. Jones
 B. L. Jones

Chas Griffin
Chance Ryan

[illegible]

Be ready this 1st of the stage of Robert our thousand
light hundred and sixty together with the same
for you. *Edward Taylor* New York

Montevideo

111

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered.

One day this people says of a tribe
 One thousand English men and sixty
 Indians are thousands English men and
 fifty Indians.

present had not been
have hundreds of my horses and took the same
eight hundred and fifty dollars
against which and delivered
in the presence of
Henry H. Pollock

Geo. H. Smith (L.S.)

[illegible][illegible]

Subject to be recorded the second day of December

other
thous
and
some
thous
car
her
to
the
do

The image shows two fragments of an ancient papyrus scroll. The fragments are light brown and show handwritten text in a cursive script. The top fragment is partially unrolled, revealing several lines of text. The bottom fragment is also partially unrolled, showing more text. The background is dark.

Appointed this seventh day of December said
thirteen & Regell hundred and fifty men

George Thompson
Pres. of Meads

[illegible]

Rich^d. H. Stabe

Nathaniel & Richard Henry Blake, of the said State,
 depose & solemnly swear that they were present at the subscribing thereof to the said
 Bonds of Release and did on the same duly sign, as Anthony Mende afterwards
 made the same known and that the signature to the said Bonds then "Anthony Mende" is
 the proper handwriting of Nathaniel Anthony Mende and that the signature then "Paul
 Blake" is of the proper handwriting of this Defendant.

R. H. Blake

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day
 of _____ 1864, at _____

Wm. J. Byrnes
Register of Deeds

Soldged to be, spend the day of
December, one thousand eight hundred and
thirty.

[illegible]

[Faint handwritten text from another page visible through the parchment.]

187

Recorded this month days about
one thousand eight hundred and twenty

[illegible]

written Signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of
Witness
James Toulson, Attorney
for the Defendant, Russell.

Joseph Dyble (L.S.)
 Charles Dyble (L.S.)
 John & White (L.S.)
 Bridget & White (L.S.)
 Thomas Tait (L.S.)

It is remembered that on the day and year first within written
perusable and good Remembrance and full vision of the hand and handwriting within written
to be granted and subject to the within named Thomas Watts and his heirs was openly made
and taken by the within named Joseph York and by him delivered to the said Thomas
Watts to the use of the said Thomas Watts and his heirs upon the trust and for the ends
 intents and purposes declared in and by and according to the purport and true intent
 and meaning of the within written Indenture in the presence of us whose names are
 hereunto subscribed.

Wm. F. Allen
Wm. F. Allen
Wm. F. Allen

Joseph Dyck
Charles ^{sub} White
Soldier ^{man} White
Budget ^{man} White

Lodged to his accorde some
day the December one thousand eight
hundred and fifty eight

Recorded this with day of
Sept. 1881 in English
Lined and Lined
Young People
Young People

Montserrat. I James Inland Men do swear that I was
present as one of the subscribing Witnesses to the within. Deed and did see
the same duly executed by Joseph Deane, Charles White and John White
Barn Deane on this seventh day of April } Jas. L. Allen
one thousand eight hundred and eight
Edwin D. Baynes
Sag. of Deeds

[illegible]

10

Collected at the same place. This beauty found only in
"Ponderosa" mts. measured by the hundred, was the
first sight.

[illegible]

Records this last night of January and
thousand high hundred and six of one
to beyond that

[illegible]

Nathaniel Dady (L.S.)
 his wife Mary (L.S.)
 Anne & Mary (L.S.)
 William & Mary (L.S.)
 Elizabeth & Mary (L.S.)

[illegible]

Memorandum, I Richard C. Coles Mechanic de Suras
that I was present at the interment of the within Died and did on the
same day executed by Nathaniel Duff, Anna Duff, William Duff and Elizabeth
Duff before me, Richard C. Coles, Judge of the
County of Howard, North Carolina, and
Edwin D. Rogers
Richard C. Coles

Edwin D. Baynes
Regt. of Birds

| Edmunds' Ledger | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-------------|----------|-----|------|-------------|----------|-----|---------|-------------|
| Dr. | | Credited | | Dr. | | Credited | | Balance | |
| Date | Particulars | Dr. | Cr. | Date | Particulars | Dr. | Cr. | Date | Particulars |
| 1877 | to Balance | 100 | 0 | 1877 | to Balance | 100 | 0 | 1877 | to Balance |
| 1878 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1878 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1878 | to Cash |
| 1879 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1879 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1879 | to Cash |
| 1880 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1880 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1880 | to Cash |
| 1881 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1881 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1881 | to Cash |
| 1882 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1882 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1882 | to Cash |
| 1883 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1883 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1883 | to Cash |
| 1884 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1884 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1884 | to Cash |
| 1885 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1885 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1885 | to Cash |
| 1886 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1886 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1886 | to Cash |
| 1887 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1887 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1887 | to Cash |
| 1888 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1888 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1888 | to Cash |
| 1889 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1889 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1889 | to Cash |
| 1890 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1890 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1890 | to Cash |
| 1891 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1891 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1891 | to Cash |
| 1892 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1892 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1892 | to Cash |
| 1893 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1893 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1893 | to Cash |
| 1894 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1894 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1894 | to Cash |
| 1895 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1895 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1895 | to Cash |
| 1896 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1896 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1896 | to Cash |
| 1897 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1897 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1897 | to Cash |
| 1898 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1898 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1898 | to Cash |
| 1899 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1899 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1899 | to Cash |
| 1900 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1900 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1900 | to Cash |
| 1901 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1901 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1901 | to Cash |
| 1902 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1902 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1902 | to Cash |
| 1903 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1903 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1903 | to Cash |
| 1904 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1904 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1904 | to Cash |
| 1905 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1905 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1905 | to Cash |
| 1906 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1906 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1906 | to Cash |
| 1907 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1907 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1907 | to Cash |
| 1908 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1908 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1908 | to Cash |
| 1909 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1909 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1909 | to Cash |
| 1910 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1910 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1910 | to Cash |
| 1911 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1911 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1911 | to Cash |
| 1912 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1912 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1912 | to Cash |
| 1913 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1913 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1913 | to Cash |
| 1914 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1914 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1914 | to Cash |
| 1915 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1915 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1915 | to Cash |
| 1916 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1916 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1916 | to Cash |
| 1917 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1917 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1917 | to Cash |
| 1918 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1918 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1918 | to Cash |
| 1919 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1919 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1919 | to Cash |
| 1920 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1920 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1920 | to Cash |
| 1921 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1921 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1921 | to Cash |
| 1922 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1922 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1922 | to Cash |
| 1923 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1923 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1923 | to Cash |
| 1924 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1924 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1924 | to Cash |
| 1925 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1925 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1925 | to Cash |
| 1926 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1926 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1926 | to Cash |
| 1927 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1927 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1927 | to Cash |
| 1928 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1928 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1928 | to Cash |
| 1929 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1929 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1929 | to Cash |
| 1930 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1930 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1930 | to Cash |
| 1931 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1931 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1931 | to Cash |
| 1932 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1932 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1932 | to Cash |
| 1933 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1933 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1933 | to Cash |
| 1934 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1934 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1934 | to Cash |
| 1935 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1935 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1935 | to Cash |
| 1936 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1936 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1936 | to Cash |
| 1937 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1937 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1937 | to Cash |
| 1938 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1938 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1938 | to Cash |
| 1939 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1939 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1939 | to Cash |
| 1940 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1940 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1940 | to Cash |
| 1941 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1941 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1941 | to Cash |
| 1942 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1942 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1942 | to Cash |
| 1943 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1943 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1943 | to Cash |
| 1944 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1944 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1944 | to Cash |
| 1945 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1945 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1945 | to Cash |
| 1946 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1946 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1946 | to Cash |
| 1947 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1947 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1947 | to Cash |
| 1948 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1948 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1948 | to Cash |
| 1949 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1949 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1949 | to Cash |
| 1950 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1950 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1950 | to Cash |
| 1951 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1951 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1951 | to Cash |
| 1952 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1952 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1952 | to Cash |
| 1953 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1953 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1953 | to Cash |
| 1954 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1954 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1954 | to Cash |
| 1955 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1955 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1955 | to Cash |
| 1956 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1956 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1956 | to Cash |
| 1957 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1957 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1957 | to Cash |
| 1958 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1958 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1958 | to Cash |
| 1959 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1959 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1959 | to Cash |
| 1960 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1960 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1960 | to Cash |
| 1961 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1961 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1961 | to Cash |
| 1962 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1962 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1962 | to Cash |
| 1963 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1963 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1963 | to Cash |
| 1964 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1964 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1964 | to Cash |
| 1965 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1965 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1965 | to Cash |
| 1966 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1966 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1966 | to Cash |
| 1967 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1967 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1967 | to Cash |
| 1968 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1968 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1968 | to Cash |
| 1969 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1969 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1969 | to Cash |
| 1970 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1970 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1970 | to Cash |
| 1971 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1971 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1971 | to Cash |
| 1972 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1972 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1972 | to Cash |
| 1973 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1973 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1973 | to Cash |
| 1974 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1974 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1974 | to Cash |
| 1975 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1975 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1975 | to Cash |
| 1976 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1976 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1976 | to Cash |
| 1977 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1977 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1977 | to Cash |
| 1978 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1978 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1978 | to Cash |
| 1979 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1979 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1979 | to Cash |
| 1980 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1980 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1980 | to Cash |
| 1981 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1981 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1981 | to Cash |
| 1982 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1982 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1982 | to Cash |
| 1983 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1983 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1983 | to Cash |
| 1984 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1984 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1984 | to Cash |
| 1985 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1985 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1985 | to Cash |
| 1986 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1986 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1986 | to Cash |
| 1987 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1987 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1987 | to Cash |
| 1988 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1988 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1988 | to Cash |
| 1989 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1989 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1989 | to Cash |
| 1990 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1990 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1990 | to Cash |
| 1991 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1991 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1991 | to Cash |
| 1992 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1992 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1992 | to Cash |
| 1993 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1993 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1993 | to Cash |
| 1994 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1994 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1994 | to Cash |
| 1995 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1995 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1995 | to Cash |
| 1996 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1996 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1996 | to Cash |
| 1997 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1997 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1997 | to Cash |
| 1998 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1998 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1998 | to Cash |
| 1999 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1999 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 1999 | to Cash |
| 2000 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2000 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2000 | to Cash |
| 2001 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2001 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2001 | to Cash |
| 2002 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2002 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2002 | to Cash |
| 2003 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2003 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2003 | to Cash |
| 2004 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2004 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2004 | to Cash |
| 2005 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2005 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2005 | to Cash |
| 2006 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2006 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2006 | to Cash |
| 2007 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2007 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2007 | to Cash |
| 2008 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2008 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2008 | to Cash |
| 2009 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2009 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2009 | to Cash |
| 2010 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2010 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2010 | to Cash |
| 2011 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2011 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2011 | to Cash |
| 2012 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2012 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2012 | to Cash |
| 2013 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2013 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2013 | to Cash |
| 2014 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2014 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2014 | to Cash |
| 2015 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2015 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2015 | to Cash |
| 2016 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2016 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2016 | to Cash |
| 2017 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2017 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2017 | to Cash |
| 2018 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2018 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2018 | to Cash |
| 2019 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2019 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2019 | to Cash |
| 2020 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2020 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2020 | to Cash |
| 2021 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2021 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2021 | to Cash |
| 2022 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2022 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2022 | to Cash |
| 2023 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2023 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2023 | to Cash |
| 2024 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2024 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2024 | to Cash |
| 2025 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2025 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2025 | to Cash |
| 2026 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2026 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2026 | to Cash |
| 2027 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2027 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2027 | to Cash |
| 2028 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2028 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2028 | to Cash |
| 2029 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2029 | to Cash | 100 | 0 | 2029 | to Cash |
| | | | | | | | | | |

[illegible]

| | 1875 | 1876 | 1877 | 1878 | 1879 | 1880 | 1881 | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 1888 | 1889 | 1890 | 1891 | 1892 | 1893 | 1894 | 1895 | 1896 | 1897 | 1898 | 1899 | 1900 | 1901 | 1902 | 1903 | 1904 | 1905 | 1906 | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 | 1941 | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 | 2033 | 2034 | 2035 | 2036 | 2037 | 2038 | 2039 | 2040 | 2041 | 2042 | 2043 | 2044 | 2045 | 2046 | 2047 | 2048 | 2049 | 2050 | 2051 | 2052 | 2053 | 2054 | 2055 | 2056 | 2057 | 2058 | 2059 | 2060 | 2061 | 2062 | 2063 | 2064 | 2065 | 2066 | 2067 | 2068 | 2069 | 2070 | 2071 | 2072 | 2073 | 2074 | 2075 | 2076 | 2077 | 2078 | 2079 | 2080 | 2081 | 2082 | 2083 | 2084 | 2085 | 2086 | 2087 | 2088 | 2089 | 2090 | 2091 | 2092 | 2093 | 2094 | 2095 | 2096 | 2097 | 2098 | 2099 | 2100 |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1875 | 1876 | 1877 | 1878 | 1879 | 1880 | 1881 | 1882 | 1883 | 1884 | 1885 | 1886 | 1887 | 1888 | 1889 | 1890 | 1891 | 1892 | 1893 | 1894 | 1895 | 1896 | 1897 | 1898 | 1899 | 1900 | 1901 | 1902 | 1903 | 1904 | 1905 | 1906 | 1907 | 1908 | 1909 | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 | 1913 | 1914 | 1915 | 1916 | 1917 | 1918 | 1919 | 1920 | 1921 | 1922 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940 | 1941 | 1942 | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 | 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956 | 1957 | 1958 | 1959 | 1960 | 1961 | 1962 | 1963 | 1964 | 1965 | 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 | 1978 | 1979 | 1980 | 1981 | 1982 | 1983 | 1984 | 1985 | 1986 | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003 | 2004 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 | 2009 | 2010 | 2011 | 2012 | 2013 | 2014 | 2015 | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2023 | 2024 | 2025 | 2026 | 2027 | 2028 | 2029 | 2030 | 2031 | 2032 | 2033 | 2034 | 2035 | 2036 | 2037 | 2038 | 2039 | 2040 | 2041 | 2042 | 2043 | 2044 | 2045 | 2046 | 2047 | 2048 | 2049 | 2050 | 2051 | 2052 | 2053 | 2054 | 205 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

So all is as when this present shall come I believe Christ
 require signs of the change of heart in the heart of man to be ready to believe
 that on the day of the last time, come and appeared before us Christ shall appear in
 the heaven on the day of the last time, being a man with power and wisdom of God.
 Christ will appear at the last time, we solemnly and solemnly declare to be true the words of God
 which are written in the scriptures, and concerning us the last time.

In faith and testimony whereof I the said Mayor
have caused the said印 to be lawfully of the said
borough to be lawfully put and affixed.

(L.S.)
Dated at Liverpool the thirtieth day of
November in the year of our Lord one thousand
eight hundred and fifty eight.
The Doctor

Borough of Liverpool to this

On this twentieth day of November one thousand eight hundred and
fifty eight personally appeared before me William Parker Judge of the Probate
and Vice of Superior in the County of Lancaster and United Kingdom of Great Britain
and Ireland Francis Howard Esq. of Jersey in the County of Lancaster Merchant who
schewly declared, as follows that is to say

[illegible]

1858
Mar 31 By Bal^m cash? down

| | | | | |
|------|----|----------------------|--------|-----------|
| June | 30 | By 2d paid 5.44 | Aug 10 | "Phonics" |
| Aug | 15 | By " " 25 " | 19 | "March" |
| | 2 | By " " 35 " | 20 | "March" |
| Dec. | 1 | By Butler care? down | | |

[illegible]

British calculations or demands in the sum of £400 thousands more hundreds and sixty
eight pounds eight shillings and eight pence being the balance of the said Account General
being provided eight hundred and eight pence of which payment has been advanced by me
and being the amount of debt for and in respect of which judgments against the said borrower
and on my behalf in an Action at Law and Common Law or other Court or Tribunal and
any or any of them have been or shall be taken and remain due and owing to me and to my
successors in the said Court of Exchequer and Common Law or other Court or Tribunal this I declare
for which sure and safe I have so forth to issue warrants and to make it an Act made and
declaration concerning the same to be true and by virtue of an Act made and
passed in the sixteenth year of the reign of the said George the fourth entitled
an Act to repeal an Act of the second session of Parliament entitled an Act for the more
effective abolition of Customs and Excise duties and made in various departments
of the state and to substitute duties in lieu thereof and for the more better and
provision for the abolition of unnecessary duties
J. Mordaunt

Delivered at Liverpool aforesaid
the thirtieth day of November one thousand
eight hundred and fifty eight.
J. H. M.
per Pastors.

17. 145. I signed this twenty-third day of December and
 thousand eight hundred and fifty-eight.

Antiqua Preside in the Supreme Office
 Liber Vol 65 folio 183 S. P. Apud
 Reg.

Montserrat } *In Honorable Richard Dummer Esq.*
In Ordinary } *Assistant Judge of the Court of*
Law's Bench and Common Pleas of the
said Island.

[illegible]

Received of the Ordinary's Office
 Edward P. Snydes
 President, Prisme Justice
 Register in Ordinary

Für Will v. d. f. 457

[illegible]

Sent one thousand eight hundred and fifty seven
 Signed tickets and delivered in
 the presence of
 Sec. J. Agard
 William Harper
 Robert Chambers (L.S.)
 Edward D. Ogden (L.S.)
 Th. Chambers Jr (L.S.)

The entire consequence was granted with my sanction and approval
 John J. Caldwell
 Officer administering the Government

Memorandum, Said remembered that on the third day of May in the year of One Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty was personally came before me William Edwards Surges, Justice of Peace for the said State of New Jersey, Edward Surman Esqrs, and William Chambers the younger all of the said State of New Jersey, who did severally acknowledge the signatures of the within said that the signatures of the said several acknowledge the signatures of the said Edward Esqrs, of Chambers Esqrs, and the said Esqrs, Surman and Chambers the younger respectively of the said said Esqrs, Edwards, Surman, Chambers the younger and that they did severally acknowledge the within Deed as their Act and Deed for the purposes therein mentioned.

Montreal 26th Oct 1858. We the undersigned having for years past litigated the right of John Francis Swann to the possession of his second lot of land adjoining Notre west lot & knowing that have not arranged with the said John Swann however otherwise we do by these presents authorize the said John Swann to take possession of the said premises and thereby authorize the said John Swann to take upon and hold the said premises of the same as his absolute property. Witness our hands the day and year above written.

Attest
David D. Rogers
Signature of Deeds

W. Chambers
Mary Made
for Jas - Made

Unidad

[illegible]

South Garden has been with us, as if it were as the dog or has been brought in the last
 And which and again. At 10:30 AM, the said dog was put into the
 Water has been with these hands and sent the dog with your first order
 Legions of soldiers and delivered on
 the presence of

Mich: Brodie
Philip Salamon
John L. Melvin

Philip Melancthon
John L. Melancthon
 Affected before seizure, and intubulation having been
 made before seizure by posture the same leaving my wife
Henry Hart Andrews
Francis Linoway
Franklin

Memorandum I John Lockman Delinquent do solemnly swear that "I was present at the execution of the within deed and that the same was duly executed in my presence by James Allen, Peter Allen and Sally Allen and that their signatures thereto being written in the paper signature of the said James Allen and that the marks thereto being written in the paper signature of the said Peter Allen and Sally Allen" and respectively of the paper marks or signatures of the said Peter Allen and Sally Allen.

John P. Delmonico

I have before me this fourteenth day
 of February in the year of Our Lord One
 thousand eight hundred and fifty nine
 Edwin D. Rogers
 Colonial Secretary
 Register of Deeds

[illegible]

promises barely bargained and sold or sold into debt to be and thereby to begeth it except
 and take a grant and share of his father's revenues and inheritance; to and for
 the use of them the said James, Francis and John think their time and energies by and as
 serving to the first and third their intent and meaning of a certain substance of Release
 whereby husband and improved and enriched to have made the day and after the day of the
 duke of their husbands and made or required to have made the same persons as was
 hands and with the day and year first within written
 beyond which and determined
 in presence of St. Charles Jr.
 John and year first within

as the ¹st of work from the within named farms - made and the first the construction
 every within mentioned
 (truly)
 Wm. Chandler Jr

[illegible][illegible]

[illegible]

Montrossat, Recruits the day and year without mention
from the various accounts Charles distributed Chambers and afterwards Montrossat the
first consideration mentioned
Adieu
to Chambers &c
J. G. Sneyder

Men Crossed Before the Honorable James H. Smith, President
of the Court of the said Island.

[illegible]

person or persons whatsoever to induce by Bonds. All which I testify under my
hand this 16th day of December one thousand eight hundred and fifty six
at New York
Richard B. Rensselaer Justice

Wednesday, William Chambers of the said Court of Sessions
 was that day present at the execution of the within deeds of lease, and
 shewed and that the same was duly executed by John Mathews clauker and
 Mary Mathews his wife and Charles Gordon his chamberlaine and Alexander
 Chambers and that the signatures thus "A. Chambers" Mary M. clauker
 Charles G. Chambers Alexander Mathews are sufficiently of the proper
 handwriting of the parties and that the signature of the subscribing notary
 is of Chambers is of the proper handwriting of the said Notary
 done before me this ninth day of July one thousand eight
 hundred and fifty one
 John C. Rogers
 Not. of Deeds

[illegible]

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Messrs J. B. Thompson
 Dear Sirs
 We enclose the day and year with written
 hands from the within named Peter Shaw the sum of fifteen pounds 15
 current money being the consideration within mentioned.
 I B. Thompson
 J. B. Thompson
 Dear Sirs

Montreal
By the Honourable James Murray Esq. Secy. to the
of the said Board
I have the honor to inform you that the wife of the said
James Murray Esq. one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of
Quebec, has been admitted to the office of Justice of the Peace for the County of
Quebec, and has taken the oath of office and qualification, and is now acting as
Justice of the Peace for the County of Quebec.

[illegible]

Received of the Honorable James Oglethorpe
 the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds
 for the purchase of one hundred and fifty
 acres of land in the County of St. John
 the said land being situated in the
 County of St. John and being
 situated in the County of St. John
 the said land being situated in the
 County of St. John and being
 situated in the County of St. John

said husband did testify and declare that he so executed the said within Evidence of his own free will and accord without compulsion or constraint from him said husband to witness her to do the same.

In Witness
 11th June 1820

Montserrat. By the honorable James Harris Esquire Justice for the said Islands. Per the remembrance that on his twenty first day of December a major dominie eighteen hundred and fifty five years personally appeared who being duly sworn in the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God did declare that he was present and did see the within named John Augustus Nelson and Henry Townsend separately and collectively daily sign and seal the within written Indentures and as aforesaid and that the within written Indentures and as aforesaid were duly signed before the same for the purposes therein mentioned.

Montreal. Records the day and great number
from the various names. Admits that he has not the full
of thirty pounds. Some shillings and pence and some money being the remainder
without mentioning to be paid by them to us
Henry D. Rogers
James D. Rogers
James D. Rogers
James D. Rogers

[illegible]

Deposited
 Seven before me this twenty
 fourth day of January one thousand
 eight hundred and sixty
 Edwin P. Rogers
 Not. & Clerk

[illegible]

To the Hon. Secy of the Navy
 Washington
 Dear Sir
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the U. S. Fish Commission. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours, very truly,
 J. M. Smith

[illegible]

574

Five - Pound

London

15.7.57



10

...

100

...

14

4

100



11

...

...

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

51.7
10.8

51.7
V.R.

hands and with the day and year (hand above written) (L. 3)
 hands and with the day and year (hand above written) (L. 3)
 hands and with the day and year (hand above written) (L. 3)
 hands and with the day and year (hand above written) (L. 3)

Signed, sealed and delivered by
 the above named David Taylor Esq
 in the presence of George Thompson Esq
 and Thomas Hill Esq
 Signed, sealed and delivered by
 the above named John Esq in
 the presence of
 John Goodrich Esq & Major John Stone Esq
 John Esq. & Mrs George Hill Esq
 Witnesses

Received the day and year past above written of m^{rs} J^{no}
 from the above named Thomas Plaster House the sum of one Pound and Seven
 pence being the consideration above expressed to be paid of him to us
 Witness to the above of
 Edward John Alley
 Nath^l Child
 Joseph John Alley
 Josiah John Alley

Yes, Jeff
 Witness to the signature
 of Frank Taylor & Co
 George L. Brown
 The printer has placed
 Witness to signature of
 Herbert Taylor & Co
 James Taylor
 D. Brown Clerk to Messrs. Taylor & Brown

Now Dear Sir, I will remember that on the twenty eighth
 day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine
 I personally came before me when Donald Rogers Register of Deeds for the said
 County of Clark, Town of the said County and of the said State, and he
 said to have given me and to the within Subscribers did acknowledge the several
 signatures "Robert Taylor Esqy," "J. A. Esqy," "Barkes & Esqy," and the words
 signed, thanks to be the proper handwriting and seal of Robert Taylor Esqy, when
 the Esqy and Donald Taylor Esqy joined to the within Subscribers
 Donald T. Rogers
 Register of Deeds

[illegible]

A Henry Dwyer of Northampton died in the County of the City
of Dublin do solemnly and sincerely declare that he has present together with
Robert O'Brien one of my law clerks and did in that chapter & they one of
the parties to the Indenture or Deed of Assurance hereunto annexed bearing date the
fourteenth day of August one thousand eight hundred and fifty seven duly sign
seal and assent for the said Deed above the name and also upon and subscribed
his name at the foot of the receipt written at the end of the said Indenture and that
the name or signature "Robert Taylor Esqy" to the said Indenture and receipt
is not subscribed or of the proper hand writing of the said Robert Taylor Esqy and
do further declare that the names or signatures "Henry Dwyer" and "Robert O'Brien"
written or subscribed under the attestation at the end of the said Indenture and
at the foot of the said receipt respectively as the witnesses attesting the due execution
of the said Indenture and the signing and subscribing of the said receipt written
of the proper hand of Robert Taylor Esqy and me the said Henry Dwyer that I make the
above declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true and by virtue
of the provisions of the last made and passed in the sixth year of the reign of
the late George Third William the fourth intituled an Act to amend the Act of the
present session of Parliament and to take for the more effectual delivery of
bills and affidavits taken and made in various departments of the State
and to substitute declarations in lieu thereof and for the more entire suppression
of perjury and of the judicial oath and affidavits and to make other, bee
cause for the abolition of unnecessary Oaths
this Declaration was made at
the Town of Northampton the 22nd
day of October 1857

Before me
Rich^d Atkinson
Lord Mayor
of Dublin

To all to whom these presents shall come, I do
Shew as by Order, Council, and Chief Magistrate of the Island of
Jamaica do hereby certify that on the day of the date hereof, personally came
and appeared before me George Edwards, bearer of a publick License in the
said Island, who first named in the Declaration a certain negro and slave
a person well known and worthy of good credit and who did before me
swornly and sincerely declare to be true the several matters and things
mentioned and contained in the said Declaration
He saith and Testifies whereof I the said
George and Chief Magistrate have cause the said
Chief Magistrate of

[illegible][illegible]

Did this leave any report
on Edward's seal, hands, and clothing?

Memorandum. Be it remembered that on the day and year
the above mentioned full virgin was had and taken of the price and value of
the same was paid by Mrs. Catherine Turner, Revilla, Mexican and daughter of
Turner and of those delivered out to the above named Alan Allen has been issued
administrative and assigns to hold to use the said Alan Allen has been given
advice to be for ever more deep to the true intent and meaning of the above order
on the face of it we have herein subscribed our names as witnesses of the a
degree and being

Philip A. Simpson
St. B. C. York

Designed to be recorded this twenty is within
day of 1890 or before the census is taken hundred
and fifty more

Accorded this viz from the day of
February one thousand eight hundred
and Sixty. Green Brought N.

[illegible][illegible]

Second sealed and delivered by Edward Rogers and John Paulding to
Rogers in the name and as the test and seal of the within named John Paulding
Rogers by virtue of his certain letter of attorney bearing date the nineteenth day of October
1852 in the presence of
Thos. Henry Blatch
H. Chandler Jr
Witness the day and year first
above written.

1750 in July
Arch^d Henry Wilkins
H^o Chamberlⁿ J^r
Memorandum, Received the day and year foire
within written of and from the within named Julius Caesar Adams and Philip
Copley summes the sume of four shillings toward money being the consideration
within mentioned to have been paid to us
Witness
John Harkin Juniper
by his attorney
J^r H. Juniper
John Harkin Juniper
by his attorney
J^r H. Juniper
Arch^d Henry Blake
H^o Chamberlⁿ J^r

[illegible]

538

[illegible]

persons and persons who were lawfully acquired and rightfully claiming or to
derive from the right under or in trust for them or either of them any estate right
title interest charge or interest at law or in equity or otherwise of or in and out
of the said piece, plot or parcels of lands, things in and out of or attached or intended
to be so from through and/or in or in trust for them or any or either of them respectively
shall and will from time to time and at all times hereafter at the request of the said
future business either as a single party or for their heirs, executors administrators
and assigns or any or either of them or any other person or persons entitled or to be
entitled to any estate or interest in said limitations and to trust hereinafter con-
tained at the proper time and change of the person or persons respectively by whom
said request shall be made or of the said trust estate make a acknowledgment bona
fide receipt and proper and lawful discharge and other lawful and reasonable
suffer and execute and perform all such duties and other lawful and reasonable
acts duties consequences assignments and other occurrences as the law and customs for
future sales and more perfectly and absolutely governing relating concerning and ensuring
the discharge of power of lease fully execute and execute or intend to do with the
apprehension it made to the use of the said future business either as a single party
or for their heirs and assigns for ever upon the trust and for the said intent and
purpose and with and subject to the power, powers limitations declarations and
agreement herebefore limited expressed declared and contained of and concerning
the same according to the true intent and meaning of these presents as by the parties or
persons having such request or trust or trust or other of their lawful heirs in
the law shall be reasonably directed and required. In witness whereof the parties to
these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above
written

John Nathan Mayner (Sd) John Nathan (Sd) Mayner
John Nathan Mayner (Sd) John Nathan (Sd) Mayner

John Nathan Sampson (25) Haver
by his atty. S. A. Sampson
Sisters Carson X (25) Allen

Signed Sealed
 and delivered by Edmund
 Thompson, John Gardner
 and her in the name and as
 the said and Deeds of the within
 named John Peter Gardner
 estate of a certain date to
 wit my bearing date the new
 months day of October 1824
 In the presence of
 John Henry Blake
 J. Chambers &c

St. Chamber's
 Sentenced. Provided the day and year past within
 of and from the within named Julius Caesar Allen and Philip Henry Shaffer the
 judgments of twenty seven pounds currency being the sum of his time within mentioned
 Nicholas Shaffer
 St. Chamber's
 by his city
 Not signed
 Not signed

[illegible]

John Hancock, Joseph, John Easton Allen and Philip Payson Smith and had
the signatures of the members to the said Order thus: "Rich^d. Henry Smith" and
"St. Edmund" and a copy of the paper handwriting of William Hancock and of
his Deputy
I remain before on the next day
of taking our Oaths and sign the same
and duly John D. Rogers Secy to the Club

Mentioned By several persons that James Meade
Esq^r Marshal has written and by virtue of an Act of the Island in such case
made and provided submitted. He did go down to Mr Mayors at Sea of our per-
mission after the value of British goods and fleet of Ships in this Island and other
business and actually portions of Lands in the Town here of passed on the twentieth
day of April one thousand eight hundred and fifty three twelve o'clock and sold unto
James Matthews Esq^r certain Land containing by estimation Acres
situate in the Parish of Saint George and divided in one of the subdivisions to the
Islands in the Parish of Saint George and divided as follows to the North
ward. Lots six Acre and seven Tally and half and bounded as follows to the North
ward. Lot six Acre and seven Tally and half to the South with the Town of Saint George
and near Richmond and Tullymore. Lot to the South with the West with a
Moorland which was sold for four Shillings and to hold the said Land
with every right meadow and appurtenances thereto being any water and to the
use of the said James Matthews Esq^r his heirs and assigns for ever Subject
nevertheless to any law which the Crown or Colony may have upon the same and
the subject also to the power of redemption which is specially reserved in and by the
said Statute and to any law in that behalf made and to any purchase whatsoever In
Witnes whereof I have set my hand and Seal the first day of November
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty three
Signed sealed and delivered
In the presence of John Meade Lt^d Gov^t Marshal

James Chaloner
Apr. 18th.

Monticent I have pleasure to send this
and present as one of the interesting pictures to the author. It is
of the same date as the other two. Yours, Robert Marshall

J. Mach.
Registrar of Prob.

To all to whom these presents shall come, I, Thomas Dartmouth Anderson, Governor, Mayor of the Borough and Town of Liverpool in the County of Lancashire, do hereby certify, that on the day of the date hereof personally appeared before me, John Wilson the younger, the Declarant named in the said Declaration, having made being a person duly sworn, and worthy of good credit, the Declarant having avowed being a person duly sworn, and worthy of good credit, and did solemnly and sincerely declare to believe the several matters and things mentioned and contained in the said Declaration.

My faith and Testimony whereof I the said
Major now counsel the said of Manually of
the said Borough and shew to be honestly paid
and enforced and the Power of Attorney before
writing mentioned or referred to in the said
Declaration to be honestly offered
Witness at Liverpool the sixteenth day
of April 1840
James Wilson
Mayor of the said Borough

Dated at Liverpool the sixteenth day
of November in the Year one thousand eight
hundred and fifty nine
Thomas D. Anderson

Borough of Liverpool in the
the County Palatine of Lancaster

the Court of Sessions of Lancaster
I John Eden the younger do hereby solemnly and
Hannocks and Francis Schreiner of Liverpool aforesaid do solemnly and
solemnly declare that together with John Eden the Elder of Liverpool aforesaid
Solicitor at Law and did see Francis Shand and Alexander Shand do duly sign
and as their Act and Deed before the power of Attorney or paper writing burst
amongst And that the names of F. Shand and Alex. Shand their subscribed
as the parties executing the same power of Attorney or paper writing are of the
proper handwriting of the said Francis Shand and Alexander Shand re-
spectively And that the names John Eden and John Eden Jr. their subscri-
bed as the Witnesses abovesaid the execution thereof by the said Francis Shand
and Alexander Shand are respectively of the proper handwriting of these
Declarant and of the said John Eden the Elder (Well I make this solemn
Declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true and by virtue of the
provisions of an Act made and passed in the sixth year of the reign of the
late Majesty King William the fourth entitled "An Act to amend and to
the present section of an Act entitled an Act for the more effectual
abolition of Baths and Affirmations taken and made in various departments
of the State and to substitute Oath-taking in lieu thereof and for the better
provision of voluntary and solemn judicial Oaths and Affidavits and to make other
provision for the abolition of unnecessary Oaths
Declarant Liverpool aforesaid
the sixteenth day of November one
thousand eight hundred and fifty-nine
Before me Thomas J. Anderson
John Eden Jr.

Thomas D. Anderson
Mayor of Liverpool

This is the pro

15th day of November 1859. I, James D. [unclear]
do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct
copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the County of [unclear] State of [unclear]

My dear friends I have been thinking of you very much lately and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are all well and happy. I have been very busy lately but I have managed to find some time to write to you. I have been thinking of you very much lately and wondering how you are getting on. I hope you are all well and happy. I have been very busy lately but I have managed to find some time to write to you.

Never did this light sleep of 48 hours. Never was I
right, head and vigi-

James J. Rogers

1890-1891

[illegible]

unc in brig

[illegible][illegible]

22

1870

John
 Bates
 Samuel
 and also
 also of
 consue
 well
 when
 Hutter
 comp
 and
 Ger
 the
 L
 the
 the

100

Island
the
named
Governor
William
of the

Received of Mrs. Joseph May of Exeter one thousand
Eight hundred & one dollars

Amherst. Received the day and year paid without
of and from the within named James Ward and John Brown after the sum of
which towards settling money owing the consideration without intention to be paid
by them to me.
W. E. Cordale

[illegible]

I ordered to be ordered this little change
of Men and was there and I will have done
of it and I will

[illegible]

dedged to be received this thirty first day
of March one thousand eight hundred
and sixty.

of
Solomon D. Bayme
Reg. of Deeds
San Marcos

Edwin D. Baynes
Secy. of Trade
San Francisco

[illegible]

Montserrat. Do it remembered that on the day of the date of the within indenture peaceable and quiet, both part of the piece plot or parcel of land conveyed and to be granted bargained and aliened, Edward David Hudson and, Edward Sebastian Watson were jointly and taken by the within named Robert Burns and he has delivered to the said Edward David Hudson and David Sebastian Watson to hold the same unto and to the use of the said Edward David Hudson and David Sebastian Watson and their heirs and assigns according to the true intent and meaning of the within indenture.

In the presence of
Thomas Higgs

Montserrat. This Indenture made on the twenty eighth day of September in the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and fifty eight between Robert Burns of the Island of Antigua Merchant and Margaret Millicent his wife of the one part and Edward David Hudson of the Island of Antigua Merchant and David Sebastian Watson also of the said Island store master and David Sebastian Watson also of the said Island partner of the other part. Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of five pounds sterling money of Great Britain to the said Robert Burns in hand well and truly paid by the said Edward David Hudson and David Sebastian Watson the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said Robert Burns and, Margaret Millicent his wife have granted bargained sold conveyed and conveyed unto the said Edward David Hudson and David Sebastian Watson their heirs and assigns for ever all that piece or parcel of land situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island being part or parcel of the land or estate of him the said Robert Burns and called or known as 'Dobbs' and which said piece plot or parcel of land contains by estimation three acres or thereabouts and bounded as follows that is to say by the North with Dobbs estate to the East with Dobbs estate to the West with Dobbs estate to the South with Dobbs estate or however otherwise the same is bounded and bounded lying or being and all ways passages easements profits commodities advantages and other emoluments to the said piece or parcel of land or in any wise appertaining to Have and to hold the said piece or parcel of land and every part thereof with all the rights members and appurtenances thereto belonging unto the said Edward David Hudson and David Sebastian Watson their heirs and assigns for ever. But nevertheless upon the trusts and for the chief intent and purposes hereinafter limited expressed and declared of and concerning the same that is to say When first that they the said Edward David Hudson and David Sebastian Watson and each of them do and shall from time to time during the natural life of Nathaniel Smith of the said Island Laborer permit and suffer the said Nathaniel Smith to reside and take the rents issues and profits interest and incomes of the said piece or parcel of land to and for his own use and benefit and upon the death of the said Nathaniel Smith then the said piece or parcel of land shall permit and suffer Elizabeth the wife of the said Nathaniel Smith (if she shall be then living) during her natural life to take the rents issues and profits interest and incomes of the said piece or parcel of land to and for her own use and benefit and after the death of the said wife of the said Nathaniel Smith and Elizabeth his wife and in the mean

time subject to their life interest that they the said Edward David Hudson and David Sebastian Watson shall stand and be seized of the said piece plot or parcel of land hereby granted bargained sold conveyed or conveyed or intended to be upon trust that they the said Edward David Hudson and David Sebastian Watson and the survivors of them their heirs executors administrators and assigns do and shall convey assign and transfer the said premises and pay and apply the rents issues and profits interest and incomes thereof which shall give the rents issues and profits interest and incomes of the said Nathaniel Smith and after the death of the survivor of them the said Nathaniel Smith and Elizabeth his wife unto Deborah Smith the wife of Nathaniel Smith and Elizabeth his wife the children of the said Nathaniel Smith to be equally divided between the children of the said Nathaniel Smith to be equally divided between the children hereafter mentioned and those that may hereafter be lawfully begotten by the said Nathaniel Smith on the body of his said wife Elizabeth in equal shares and proportions as tenants in common and not as joint tenants and to be absolutely vested in such of the children respectively as shall attain his or their respective ages of twenty one years and to be conveyed and payable and paid along and conveyed as soon after the said respective ages and after the death of Nathaniel Smith and Elizabeth his wife. And the said Robert Burns for himself and for his heirs executors administrators and assigns hereby covenant declare and agree to and with the said Edward David Hudson and David Sebastian Watson their heirs and assigns in manner following that is to say that he the said Robert Burns has full power and lawful authority and absolute authority to grant bargain sell alien convey assign and transfer the said piece plot or parcel of land with its appurtenances and to and at the proper costs and charges of the said Edward David Hudson and David Sebastian Watson or the survivor of them his heirs executors administrators and assigns or any other person entitled or to be entitled to any estate or interest under the limitations uses and trusts hereinafter contained do make and execute all such Deeds conveyances and assurances for the better conveying and assuring the said piece plot or parcel of land as by their Counsel learned in the law shall be reasonably advised and required. In witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first within written.

Signed sealed delivered and acknowledged in the presence of the words 'Edward Smith' having been previously erased in the twenty third of the fourth page of this indenture
Charles A Chambers

Signed sealed delivered and acknowledged by Edward David Hudson and David Sebastian Watson in the presence of
Charles A Chambers
Sgt. of Deeds

R. Burns (LS)
M. M. Burns (LS)
E. D. Hudson (LS)
D. S. Watson (LS)

Edward David Hudson and David Sebastian Watson

Witness the Affirmation of the

Adjudged to be recorded this fourteenth
day of April One thousand eight
hundred and sixty

Sac. A. A. A.
Regulation of Deeds

Montserrat. Be it remembered that the 14th
seventh day of June in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight
hundred and fifty nine full twelve and seven and in the year of the
land within conveyed were personally and lawfully the within us
Admiral Baines and by him delivered to Peter of John according to
the true intent and meaning of the within Indenture in the
presence of John Russell

255

Delivered to the executed this 28th
day of May 1788 and signed
delivered and done by

11

Olav

[illegible]

signed & sealed & delivered under
 the great seal of Great Britain in the presence of
 His Majesty's Council
 signed & sealed & delivered under
 the great seal of Great Britain in the presence of
 His Majesty's Council
 signed & sealed & delivered under
 the great seal of Great Britain in the presence of
 His Majesty's Council

[illegible][illegible]

[illegible][illegible]

Blank in Orig.
Blank in Orig.

Signed sealed delivered and
acknowledged by: Mary Matilda Tomper }
In presence of,

Blank in Page

Antigua before His Honor Sir William Snaggs Knight
Chief Justice of the Island of Antigua
Personally appeared before me the undersigned William
Snaggs Knight being the Chief Justice of the Island of Antigua
John Rawlins Templer and Mary Katalda his wife parties
the within written Indenture and therein named, and having
that they did severally sign seal and affix their names and
not and deed delivered to the said Indenture for the purposes therein
mentioned. And the said Mary Katalda being of the county of
John Rawlins Templer being by me examined separately and
apart from her said husband and known to be that also so recent
the within Indenture having taken oath and otherwise sworn
and without any force threat or compulsion of or by her said
husband and that that purpose all of which being under my
hand and seal of the said Antigua this day

in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty

Know all men by these presents that we

2. *Is not to be recorded the student's day of being on Mount eight hundred and twenty ft.*

Robert M. Donald (S.) John M. Donald
by his Attorney
Robert M. Donald

Montserrat

Monterrat Before James Meade Esquire, Registrar of Deeds in and for the said Island.
Presently appeared Richard Weston Esquire of the Island of Longue Point at present in the said
said Island, Attorney General, who being duly sworn depose and say that he was present at the said
said Island, the execution of the said indent and did see the same duly executed and that the
signatures to the indent were that of Richard McDonnell, John McDonnell, of the latter being
and John of the latter being the proper hand and writing of Richard McDonnell and John McDonnell
respectively and that the signature to the said indenting Richard Weston Esquire is of the proper hand
and writing of Richard Weston Esquire the Solicitor.
R Weston Esquire

R. Weston Inman

I know all men by their presents more than
by words being indebted to William Girdle's

[illegible]

George H. Dodd

L. P.

Barbados

He presents That Samuel Boyell of the Parish of Saint

[illegible][illegible]

Saml Bevil

Montserrat

Thomas I. Weeks

Montserrat

John Rawlins (LS) Lumber

Wm (L.S.) Chambers A. (L.S.) Swaney

Signed, Sealed and Delivered

in the presence of

Wm. H. Hill

At 12 o'clock the day and year just within written of and from the within named William Chambers and
 He under bearing the sum of Five Shillings consideration without money.

John Rawlinson Simpson

Montbénay

[illegible]

Parish of Saint Mary
N. W. of the Paradise Gulch

To the East by Fairweather
to the North by the Mackenzie River

To the west by the High Road.

To the South by Tarnells & Co.

To the Honble Secy
of the Navy at Harris Co

[illegible]

Received the money in and say of school
The money was - 4 of hundred - 5 of 10
for the school

Received the sum and year is within written of and from the within named William Chamberlaine
Vintager during the full term of thirteen pounds the fullings currency being the consideration in full
paid
Witness my hand
John Rawlin Senjor

Twelve before me this twenty second day of Septmber
on thousand eight hundred and fifty
J. W. Meade
Captain of Deck

NonSerial

Monsieur

Montserrat

Sworn before me this ^{twenty} fourth day of July
one thousand eight hundred and fifty
Jas. M. Wade
Register

... I am on his hearty service every day and to the

L.S.

*I signed to be recorded this 28th day of June 1859
Recorded this twenty third day of April in the
year of our Lord 1861. — Geo. S. Parker*

Wrote to inform Mrs. May of the Howard and Agnes monument and the N.Y.

I expect to be rewarded this fourth day of July, one million.
I understand I will be

Island
of the
name
and
all
the
people
of this

Quarrels they describe the way of peace
 can prevent ought to put an end to it
 General Poy

Monkserrat I Williams Glendale Collins of the said John do solemnly swear that I was
at the recording attempt to the within deed and did see the same duly executed by Augustus
Thomas Benjamin Walker, byt and Henry Sinclair Palmer and that he passed or sold
to the said deed that is Henry Sinclair Palmer and that he is the proper handwriting of
said Henry Thomas Benjamin Walker byt and Henry Sinclair Palmer.
I become the above said day of
1890
wth Glendale Collins

1st

Received the day and year first within written, of and from the within named John Harris the consideration
 of twenty four pounds Sterling and the further consideration of Seven Shillings Sterling being the sum paid by him
 within apace from him to us
 Witness
 At Chamber
 the 20th of October
 Newcastle. Be it remembered that on the day and year first within written, we the undersigned being
 men and full judges of the price or value of land and premises situate in or about the town of Newcastle upon Tyne
 to the within named John Harris and his heirs were appointed by the within named William and
 John Barrall and his heirs to sell and convey unto the said John Harris and his heirs all the premises and the same
 sold by us unto the said John Harris and his heirs and the same were sold and conveyed unto the said John Harris
 and his heirs according to the power and authority in that behalf bearing of the within written License
 in the presence of us whose names are hereunto subscribed
 At Chamber
 the 20th of October
 Joseph & John

Wm Chamber

Swarm before me this twenty sixth day of
September one thousand eight hundred and eighty
four
Jas. H. Davis
Beverly Hills

Mr Lempereur

11

Lewis L. Loving

A

Wm H. Collins

to My art

This is the power of attorney referred to in the affidavit sworn to before

Grou Garcia

the Island of St. Vincent. To develop correctly marine
the Isles Anthony that he depose of names and described in the different colonies in which he
being again well known and worthy of good credit and who then gave their aid to deliver us of which he
said that Anthony had then and there had before me declare depose and say to be true and honest
and that mentions and continues in the said affidavit. In faith and testimony of the above said
at the hands of the said Governor of Port of Spain in the Island of St. Vincent on this 20th day of June 1782
John Jones
Chief Justice

B. Refers me the Honorable George Gordon acting chief justice of the Island of Jamaica
John Anthony Hall of Cambridge Street in the City of London the Sons of Honour and being early
seven past eight o'clock with the like Hon. together with several household goods and clothes
that of the said island were taken from the said Hall and sold to the Mills and College of the said island
of Jamaica's plantation together with some other articles in the same place a Justice of the Peace in the
name of the said island and the like. As the party occupying the same duty sign and seal. The said duty sold a

580

Recorded this thirtieth day of April

of Attorney as and for his proper and legal use of the proper hand and writing of the said William Collins and
 said deed poll or power of Attorney as of the proper hand and writing of the said Samuel Collins and
 his department further maketh it to be known that the said Samuel Collins and
 Anthony that is and answered to the said deed poll or power of Attorney as of the proper hand and writing of the said Samuel Collins
 him being by the said William Collins and of the proper hand and writing of the said Samuel Collins
 and Charles Bayly and of me the said department
 do hereby certify that the said deed poll or power of Attorney as of the proper hand and writing of the said Samuel Collins
 in the island of Barbados on the second day of August
 in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty
 George Brown
 Clerk of the Court

George Garcia
Chief Justice

Veracruz I Henry Reed Underwood of the Honorable Senate
public duty a similar practicing and seating in the House of Representatives such as he is
ated that the Honorable George Parson was Chief Justice of said House of Representatives
himself and that the signatures respectively put to the foregoing document George Parson &
Chief Justice are in the ordinary proper hand writing of the said Honorable George Parson &
attest 2 Aug 1860
Henry H Anderson
Notary Public

2 Ag
Henry H. Anderson
P.M.

Trinidad

[illegible][illegible]

W. B. Goodall
Saml. B. Goodall
Philip & Lee
Heitram & Holmquist
mark

Henry W. Lytle
R.H. Starks
Montserrat Receive the day and year full within written of and from the within named
John Lee and William Anderson the full sum of Five pounds lawful sterling money ^{by the}
of Great Britain being the consideration money within mentioned to be paid to us
Wm. E. Goodall
Sam. B. Goodall
Witness Henry W. Lytle
R.H. Starks
the day of the date of the within written
at London with

100 Dec 2
Egmont

Montserrat. Best remembered that on my arrival at the place in passing
Indians were able and quick to perceive and full success of the piece in passing
mentioned to be greater by a great deal and their hair was openly had and to be
named Ralph Lee and William Inducement and Samuel Butler Good a friend by Thomas
within name. William Carlisle Goodall and Samuel Butler Good a friend by Thomas
the delivered to the said Ralph Lee and William Inducement and Samuel Butler Good a friend by Thomas
and true intent and meaning of the within written Indentures in the present

[illegible]

that
of a
eraban
having
signe
Bredat
to
buried
Island
of the
named
go a
dall
William
Gibson
of this

22

W. B. Goodall
Saml B Goodall
his
John Williams
mark

W. L. Goodall

Recorded this for the day of
Expenses. No more out of pocket
for the day.
Wm. W. Bond

Rich^d H Blake
Adam A Watson

Chas Venn

I bought this plant at the Cape of Good Hope.

Anthony Meade

50 Cents

Henry Christopher Beck

Wm Branch Pollard

Common place for reminiscence
1844

Affidavit of 25c angel

1873 Pollard

W.B. Pollard
Comptroller
Aug²⁵ 1860

aug^t 25. 1860

aug^t 25 1850

in the presence of
W. Barker
Saml. Smith

Reg. Ma. of Inds

...the month of September on the 20th night hundred and thirty.

Jos L^d Burke
 Robert L^d Edmiston
 Hugh L^d R Semper

signed, sealed and delivered and Enslit
Testimony and full hearing was given by
the within named Francis Tucker to the within
named Robert Examination and Hugh Denney
according to the form and effect of the within
Deed in the presence of
John Lyons Junr
John Lee

Ex. 4. Birmingham 1 ma 11th 1857

Chemical Works, Birmingham 1 mo 11th 1857.
As mortgagee of Woodlands Estate I hereby authorize the sale by Francis Durfee of Mathias
of land situated on the north by the High Road and Loggatts estate on the south by Dean corner
on the East by Woodlands & on the West by Michael Adlers lot all measures at about five acres
Wings to the situation of Eden Lodge
Edmund Hargre
-Alfred Payne

Montserrat

I hereby acknowledge to have received from the within named Robert Exum
and Hugh Lewis forty seven Pounds five Shillings four pence and silver money of the said ten
being the consideration in the within instrument mentioned to be paid to me
Yours Truly
Jas Barker

John Dyer jr.

Montserrat John Byrne joins of the said Island do solemnly swear that he is present
together with John Byrne in the subscribing witnesses to the within deed and that he is
daily executed by Francis Clarke Robert Camplin and Hugh A. Lempiere and that he promises to the
said that he Clarke Robert Camplin and Hugh A. Lempiere of the proper honest writings of Francis
Clarke Robert Camplin and Hugh A. Lempiere

born before us this thirtieth day of May
 thousand eight hundred and fifty one
 E. D. B. Day was
 signature of Dead

Solanum elaeagnifolium

Montserrat

Montserrat
In the name of Our Amen! I Thomas Henry Jones of the said Island of
Montserrat Begime before all health of body and of mind and disposing mind memory and
understanding remaine this my last Will and Testament in witness hereunto I desire to be decently
but easily private interred and my will is that all my funeral and testamentary expenses and
all debt which shall be rightly owing by me at my death may in the first place be duly paid and
I give and devise the sugar Estate at Plantations situated lying and being
situated in the said Island of Montserrat to my heirs and assigns forever and do hereby

[illegible]

Dr. Hays and wife from New York 11.00

Charles

Baron

9

ing of the Librarian.

the first month of the year

10

In fact and in law, and have caused the foregoing Declaration to be hereunto also annexed.
twentieth fifth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty.

Dated in London the
Super Altor
20th August 1860

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

And and sixty
Signed Sealed and Delivered
by the above named Lemrick
in the presence of

J. Tanner clerk to Mrs. Mrs. Venn & Sons
 202, Regent Street, London
Chas. Whalley clerk to Collyer Smith Hunter & Co
 1 New Square Lincoln's Inn, London, Solicitors.

[illegible]

Montréal Received the day and year first written of and from the within named Party
See the full sum of dollars British Sterling Money of Great Britain being the consideration money with
mentioned to be paid by him to us

W. E. Goodell

Widely
A. H. Blake
G. H. ~~Blake~~
Monticerrat De remembered that on the day of the date of the within written and denree full
Living one design of the within mentioned piece or parcel of land in this said mentioned and agree
name to the within named Widely. She by the within named William Blaisfield, Goodall and so
Widely Goodall according to the form and effect of the within deed in the presence of

[illegible][illegible]

John Sempier Sherrett

Konstanz

[illegible]

Montserrat

[illegible]

... was thirteen eight hundred and sixty.

Men/Her/

Geo. H. Todd

[illegible]

Montserrat Received the day and year for
George Darvey the sum of five shillings sterling money of Great Britain
mentioned as having been paid to us
R Burns
Wm R Burns

Witnals
2. 1st Blake

Montserrat

[illegible]

578

[illegible][illegible]

in the presence of
Richard H Blake
Received the day and year first written of and from the within named
George Gray Payne the sum of one hundred and thirty five pounds Gold and silver money of
the said Island being the consideration mentioned as having been paid to
Mrs
Rich^d H Blake

one thousand eight hundred
day of
Be it remembered that on the
and fifty eight Margaret Blount the wife of the within named Richard Burns grantor the within written In
underhere personally appeared before me
and did there acknowledge before me that the within written In
was her spontaneous act and deed and was by her executed in view and to the intent that she same
together with this present acknowledgment thereupon has should be effectual to pass the same
undisputed title of her said Margaret Blount of us and to the Land by her now owned or hereafter
to be conveyed or acquired. Be the said Margaret Blount having been first informed of the contents
and voluntarily consenting thereto, which I do hereby attest under my hand and seal
this day and year last above written.

A close-up photograph of a torn, aged piece of paper. The paper is light-colored with significant discoloration and a large, dark, irregular stain on the left side. Faint, illegible handwriting is visible on the right side of the paper. The edges are ragged and torn.

[illegible]

I, Philip Polk Thompson of the said Island do
 hereby certify that the members of the within trust and that the said
 date recorded by John Caroline Douglas and Mary Matthews before me and
 recorded in my previous and the same before this I signed in the same
 manner as required of the proper hands of the said John Caroline
 Douglas and Mary Matthews and being witnessed by
 me on the 10th day of
 February in the year of our Lord one
 thousand eight hundred and three
 John D. Boyes
 Registrar of Deeds

This image shows a blank, aged, cream-colored page, likely an endpaper or flyleaf of a book. The paper has a slightly textured appearance with some minor discoloration and faint smudges. A small, dark, irregular stain is visible near the bottom left corner. The right edge of the page is slightly torn and uneven.

[illegible]

Montserrat received today and gave just above written good from the Government
Alexander Herbert and William Exwick the sum of five shillings current money being the
consideration money within mentioned

J.R. Simpson

Wm. H. Byett
John S. M. Locker

Montserrat

His children made the twenty third day of November in the year of our Lord
thousand eight hundred and Sixty Between John Rawlins Sonnes of this Island and Mary Mad-
his wife of the one part and Alexander Madson and William Saderchales of this Island and of the
other part Witnesses That the said John Rawlins Sonnes and Mary Madson their wife for and in
consideration of the sum of Hundred Pounds here Dollars Current Monney of this Island in hand well
and fully paid by the said Alexander Madson and William Saderchales the receipt whereof is hereby
shown before the said John Rawlins Sonnes and Mary Madson their wife have granted chart-
er a sole chartered vessel and confirmed unto the said Alexander Madson and William Saderchales
and assigns all that piece plot or parcel of land lying in the Parish of Saint George of this Island
containing or comprehending one hundred and thirty five acres and beated and bounded as
followeth to wit to the North End of the West by lands of Paradise Estate to the North by the
Bay to the South by lands of George Barrall or hereafter otherwise the same is beated as
bounded by one line and all ways paths highways easements rights common rights advantages or
other such things to be enjoyed from a haven of refuge or anchorage or in any way of transportation or
in person or by all other such use or manner of transport or in the several expressions or in
the said charter granted and William Saderchales and assigns to bargain and sale to them the

[illegible]

J. R. Semper L.S.
 M. B. Semper L.S.
 Alexander Herbert L.S.
 William X Frederick L.S.
 had mark

L. R. Semper
M. M. Semper

...

Edward B. Dyett
Resident Police Justice

Henry W. Byatt

just within written.

| | |
|--------------------------------|------|
| Henry S. Palmer | L.S. |
| Eliza Palmer | L.S. |
| Edward ^{his} X Norman | L.S. |

Henry S. Palmer
John Palmer

Henry W. Byatt

Boys
Boys

| | |
|--------------------------------|----|
| Henry S Palmer | LL |
| Eliza Palmer | LL |
| Edward ^{his} x Norman | LL |

La Harris
President Quins Justice
unmentioned. Mrs. J. Palmer

Edwin D. Baynes
Registrar of Deeds

[illegible]

Medicine

[illegible][illegible]

William C. C. C.

Rich Handley
Grav. Registrar

I Examine Palmer Prisoner of the said East India London Dock to which
Greathead and Blake deputed make oath and say that I was present and did see the Instruments of
Lease and Release hereunto annexed bearing date respectively the 29th and 28th days of October 1830
between aforesaid eight hundred and thirty eight signed sealed and delivered by the then named Henry Collett
Thomas and Sheffield Thomas respectively and that the names and signatures of Henry Collett Thomas and Sheffield Thomas
are and have been respectively and are the signatures of two of the parties executing
the same or of the respective proper handwriting of the said Henry Collett Thomas and Sheffield Thomas
and that the name John P. Palmer subscribed and set to the Attestation written at the foot of the same instrument
respectively the Henry Collett Thomas and Sheffield Thomas respectively in proper handwriting
wherein the said Henry Collett Thomas and Sheffield Thomas respectively in proper handwriting
do hereby certify that the said Instruments are and have been respectively signed sealed and delivered by the then named Henry Collett
Thomas and Sheffield Thomas respectively and that the names and signatures of Henry Collett Thomas and Sheffield Thomas
are and have been respectively and are the signatures of two of the parties executing the same or of the respective proper handwriting
of the said Henry Collett Thomas and Sheffield Thomas and that the name John P. Palmer subscribed and set to the Attestation written at the foot of the same instrument
respectively the Henry Collett Thomas and Sheffield Thomas respectively in proper handwriting

Given at the Ordnance Office in the City
of London the 29th day of November 1830

Edw. P. Astor

Edm^d P. Norton

Before me
William C. Culbertson Mayor

[illegible][illegible]

Henry L. Meave
L. Meave

[illegible]

[illegible][illegible]

members whether the same exportations of furs shall consist of the said principal members or any of them or of them or any of them & yet the better way of their fur or furs or any other fur or furs only And lastly each of them the several parties here to settle hereby appoint

and

both of the said Islands of Mount St. Al-
the Provost Marshal

of present only And lastly each of them has ^{and} both of the said Islands of Mountfort is
either of them or in case of the death or absence of both of them then the Provost Marshal
for the time being of the said Islands the Attorney and Attorney of each of them the parties
hereto or being any of them names or names to appear before the Justice or Justices
Officers of the said Islands and acknowledge these Privileges to be the said and deed of each
of the parties hereto and to give the same to be registered in due form before the Justices
whereof the said parties to these Privileges have heretofore set their hands and seals the day
and year first above written

Henry & Senor

Signed Sealed and Delivered by
the above named Henry Lybbitaw Neave
and Sheffield Neave in the presence of

Edw. Norton South Sea House
London Clerk to Mr. J. M. Norton
Great Street W. 12 Clerk Secy.

Received the day and year first within
content of and from the within named William
Wills the sum of two hundred and thirty three
pounds six shillings and eight pence the consideration
being within mentioned to be paid by them to us
Witness
1821

Signed sealed and delivered
by the above named William
Wilkin in the presence of
Sam^l W. Noble

Register of Deeds
Peter Smith

[illegible]

Below Obay is
position of Dust

To all to whom these Presents shall come I William Earl of Dartmouth of the
City of London Do hereby Certify that on the day of the date hereof a Petition was
and appeared before me Edmund Bulmer Clerk in the Exchequer chamber in this
affidavit therein annexed and by Edmund Bulmer Clerk the said Petition then
book before us in due form of Law did solemnly and sincerely depose to be true
the several matters and things therein made and contained in the said annexed copy
In Testimony whereof I the said Lord Dartmouth have
hereunto signed my name and caused the seal of the Office of
High Chancery of the said City of London to be hereunto put
and affixed and the said Petition of Complaint and Petition

L.L.

William Cubitt Mayor

[illegible]

(ordered that money
 Mr. Thompson's legal business and
 George Boynton
 November 4

Five
Shilling
Six Pence

S. New

Wm. H. Allen

H. H. Allen

Henry L. Vane
J. K. Vane

Edwin D. Baynes
Register of Deeds

William C. H. Meyer
Rich. J. Rowley.
Depe Register

Edm^d B. Norton

Before me
William Cubitt
Mayor

I do not wish to record this without saying however
 in a thousand words, that I have not done so.

day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and
 thirty seven Between the Honorable John Rawlinson Sheriff of the said
 and Mary Matilda his wife of the one part and James Tusland, Ellen sister
 of the said Island, Thomas Rawlinson and James Tusland the latter with that for
 the said Island Treasury Officer of the other part Whereas that for
 and in consideration of the sum of thirty six pounds of current money
 of the said Island to the said John Rawlinson Sheriff and James
 well and truly paid by the said Henry Smith Sheriff and James
 Tusland, Ellen at or immediately before the sealing and
 delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged
 to the said John Rawlinson Sheriff hath granted bargain and sold unto
 and sold and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell unto
 the said Henry Smith Sheriff and James Tusland, Ellen their heirs
 heirs executors administrators and assigns as all that plot or parcel
 of land of them the said John Rawlinson Sheriff situate lying and
 being in the Parish of Saint George in the said Island, being situate
 a part of Messrs' Estate, and containing by measurement two
 acres and better and bounded as follows that is to say To the
 East by lands of William Brown to the West by a road dividing
 it from lands in the possession of Jimmy Heads to the North by lands
 of India Kayser and lands in the possession of George Winchester
 and to the South by lands of the said John Rawlinson Sheriff and doth
 therein by a road or highway otherwise the same may be built
 and bounded situate lying and being and all ways paths passages
 easements profits commodities advantages and other encumbrances to
 the said piece plot or parcel of land belonging in anywise to
 appertaining or reputed or deemed to be (all which said piece plot
 or parcel of land is now in the actual possession of or legally vested
 in the said Henry Smith Sheriff and James Tusland, Ellen by
 virtue of a bargain and sale to them thereof made by the said John
 Rawlinson Sheriff for five shillings consideration bearing date the
 day next before the day of the date of this same Indenture and by
 force of the Statute made for transferring uses into possession and
 the reversion and reversions remainders yearly and other rents
 issues and profits of the said piece plot or parcel of land hereby
 released or otherwise assumed or intended so to be and every part
 and parcel of the same with their and every of their right members
 and appurtenances and all the estate right title interest claim
 inheritance property possession benefit equity of redemption claim
 and demand whatsoever both at Law and in equity or otherwise
 however of into out of the same piece plot or parcel of land and
 every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their right
 members and appurtenances To have and to hold the said
 piece plot or parcel of land and every part and parcel thereof
 with their and every of their right members and appurtenances
 unto the said Henry Smith Sheriff and James Tusland, Ellen their
 heirs and assigns as aforesaid But Notwithstanding upon the Trust and
 for the ends intents and purposes and under and subject to the
 powers provisions and agreements herein after limited expressed
 declared and contained of and concerning the said piece plot or
 parcel of land that they the said Henry Smith Sheriff and
 James Tusland, Ellen and each of them their heirs and assigns
 do and shall from time to time present and future within which
 the said Island Labourer and Tradesmen of the said Island and
 the sister of the said William Smith to have and to enjoy the said
 piece plot or parcel of land and every part and parcel thereof
 with their and every of their right members and appurtenances and to
 use the same for the ends intents and purposes and under and
 subject to the powers provisions and agreements herein after limited

Seven before us this month day of February }
one thousand eight hundred and forty one }
Edwin D. Rogers
Rogers & Peck

Adjudged to be recorded this 1st day of
January, in the said Court. Attest the Clerk

Magdalen

singular that the premises hereby granted and demised with the
 appurtenances for and during and unto the full term and complete
 term of five years for the above said land and plantation or otherwise
 granted without any the said Anne Percy her heirs executors administrators
 assigns or assigns of any person or persons lawfully or equitably claiming
 that same assigns or any person or persons for her And it is hereby covenanted
 and agreed between the parties hereto and their respective heirs and
 executors administrators and assigns that the said Charles Francis
 Hanworth his executors administrators and assigns shall be at full
 liberty during the said term or term hereof demised to life full and
 at all times and take and carry away the timber and other trees growing
 on the said demised plantation and premises or any part thereof
 respectively he or further that at the expiration or other term shall be
 determination of this demise a survey and valuation in writing shall be
 made of the additions improvements and repairs which shall be
 added or made during the said term by the said Charles Francis
 Hanworth his heirs executors administrators and assigns to the
 demised plantation and premises by two fit persons one to be appointed
 by the said Anne Percy her heirs assigns attorneys or attorneys
 and the other by the said Charles Francis Hanworth his executors
 administrators and assigns or in case such two persons shall in
 disagree in the valuation then by such referee to be appointed by
 and acted upon by the parties hereto and their respective heirs and
 assigns as conclusive and binding for all purposes provided
 always that the said Anne Percy her heirs or assigns shall not
 be in any way bound or liable to pay any sum or sums exceeding
 in the whole the sum of one hundred pounds sterling money of
 Great Britain for or on account of the value of such additions
 improvements and repairs at the expiration or other term or a
 determination of the said lease as aforesaid And it is hereby
 further agreed that the said Charles Francis Hanworth his
 executors administrators and assigns shall be at liberty to take
 so much of the last gross rent as will be sufficient for additions
 and repairs the same or reduction of the value of such additions
 improvements repairs and shall have a lien on the said demised
 plantation and for interest and the quick and dead stock thereof
 for payment of any balance that may remain unpaid of such
 value and be entitled to hold the same until such balance is paid
 and satisfied And further that if at any time during the
 said demise the buildings on the said plantation and premises
 or any of them shall be injured or destroyed by fire lightning hail
 earthquake or other act of God or the said premises or property
 burnt or consumed and shall not upon request for that purpose
 made by the said Charles Francis Hanworth his executors
 administrators or assigns be repaired or restored within a
 reasonable time by the said Anne Percy her executors administrators
 or assigns that then and in such case it shall be lawful for
 said Charles Francis Hanworth his executors administrators
 assigns or any of them to restore or restoration of the same and the
 bearing thereon in the terms of this demise And in case any dis-
 agreement shall arise touching such repairs or restoration or
 any thing the same shall be referred to the decision of persons
 chosen as arbitrators by or on behalf of whom decision shall be given
 and concluded in all points so provided It being that there is
 no agreement in this case and it is not the case of any of the

hereby sent heretofore raised for any part thereof shall be a release and
 acquittal of the said person and do not after any of the days herebefore
 appointed for the payment thereof the same being lawfully demanded and
 upon or at any time after the expiration of the said sixty days and shall
 not then be fully paid and satisfied then and from thenceforth it shall
 and may be lawful to and for the said Anne Bayly her heirs and assigns
 or her lawfully constituted attorney or attorneys to enter and distress
 the goods and chattels then and there found for so much and such a
 part of the said rent as shall then remain unpaid and the distress or
 dishew then and there found to take lead down every way and
 impound and deliver and keep or otherwise to sell and dispose of
 the same as in like cases is usual. And provided also that of the said
 rent shall be in arrears and unpaid by the space of sixty days
 and shall be demanded as aforesaid and no sufficient distress or
 distresses in or upon the said demised premises or any part thereof
 can or may be found to satisfy and pay the said rent so being in
 arrears it shall and may be lawful for the said Anne Bayly her heirs
 or assigns or her lawfully constituted attorney or attorneys in the said
 Island of Montserrat immediately thereupon or at any time after
 such default to enter into and upon and take possession of the
 heretofore demised plantation or estate and premises or any part
 thereof in the name of the whole. And the said Charles Franklin
 Mannworth his executors administrators and assigns wholly to quit
 therefrom and thenceforth to keep possession of and hold and enjoy all
 and singular the heretofore demised estate and premises as in their
 former estate and in the same way as if this lease had actually begun
 any thing hereinbefore contained to the contrary thereof in any way
 notwithstanding. In Witness whereof the parties to these presents
 have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first
 above written
 Signed sealed and delivered by the
 within mentioned Anne Bayly and
 Charles Franklin Mannworth in the
 presence of
 Jas. Burke

27th Decr 1860 Received this day from Charles Frank-
lin with the sum of Eighty pounds Sterling being the first year's
rent of Parsons' Estate in advance to the 27th of December 1861
Anne Percy

Montserrat I John Debridge of the said station
beguise to solemnly swear that he was present as one of the subscribing
witnesses to the within indenture of Lease and did see the same duly
executed by the within named Anne Perry and Charles Francis
Hearnwith and that the names or signatures of those Anne Perry,
Charles Francis Hearnwith are of the respective proper handwriting of
Anne Perry, and of Charles Francis Hearnwith and that the
signatures of the subscribing witnesses that the said Debridge
are of the respective proper handwriting of
John Debridge and of one of their Deponents John Debridge
Shewn before me on a third day of February one thousand eight hundred and twenty one

Between D. Rogers & Co. Agents

Edwin D. Barnes
Register of Deeds

Lodged to have recd this fourteenth day of January
one thousand eight hundred and sixty one

(Faint handwritten notes)

[Faint handwritten text visible through the paper]

total
may be
arbitrarily
having
more
Barthol
6

Island
of the
named
Governor
William
of this

Magdalena

Montserrat This Indenture made the sixth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty one Between Henry Dyett of this Island of Montserrat Captain of the one part and Richard Melville a clerk of the said Island of the other part Witnesseth that in and in consideration of the sum of five shillings of current money of this Island to the said Henry Dyett in hand paid by the said Richard Melville at or towards the time before the reading and delivery of these the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said Henry Dyett hath bargained and sold and by these presents to the bargain and sell unto the said Richard Melville his executors administrators and assigns all that plot or parcel of land being part of the estate called Underwoods situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Peter in the said Island of Montserrat by estimation five acres or thereabouts to the same more or less and bounded and bounded as follows that is to say to the North part by lands of the said Underwoods and partly by lands of Mary Ann St. John to the South and West partly by lands of the said Underwoods and partly by the river and to the East by lands of the said Underwoods and in witness whereof the said plot or parcel of land now sheweth more hereafter may be better and ^{fully} described and all other the same ground her detements comprised in the release bearing date of and day next to together with all and every the right to same and appurtenances to the same belonging to have and to hold the said parcel of land unto the heirs and assigns of the said Richard Melville his executors administrators and assigns forever and well intended to be so to be

This Indenture made the
 third day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight
 hundred and fifty nine Between Henry Dyett of this Island
 of Montserrat Esquire of the one part and Richard Nelson
 also of the said Island Captain and maker of the other part Witness
 that so and in consideration of the sum of Three thousand
 fifteen shillings of present money of this land in hand well and
 lawfully paid by the said Richard Nelson unto the said Henry Dyett
 the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged he the said Henry Dyett
 hath granted bargained and sold aliened released and conveyed
 and by these presents doth grant bargain and sell alien release and
 convey unto the said Richard Nelson his heirs and assigns all
 that plot piece or parcel of land being partly in the parish of Saint Peter in
 the said Island containing by estimation five acres with or about and so
 bounded and bounded as follows that is to say by lands of the said
 the said and West partly by lands of the said the said and so
 by the river and is the third by lands of the said the said and so
 otherwise the same is bounded and bounded being and being
 parts and pieces of parcel of land belonging or in any way appertaining or
 appertaining to the said the said and so by the said the said
 by virtue of a bargain and sale to him the said of record by the said
 Dyett for five shillings of present money of this land in hand well and
 lawfully paid by the said the said and so by the said the said
 to the said the said and so by the said the said

Recorded together with the Law for a year this

wellen

ed in the presence of

and 7

Henry Wm Pyett

Witness

A. L. & Loring

Montecavallo

I was present as one of the

And not to be recorded this was at least 400 years

Montserrat

W. H. L. made the nation

This Indenture made

at hundred and sixty

of the said Island Labour.

Irish also of the same

for and in consideration of the sum of money of the said John

Gold and silver money

in hand well and in the

by before the reading of the

at the same time in the
the same way as the lands and the
the same way as the lands and the

Wm. Simpson and Mary Nelson
Newlin

John Rawlins thought that the said John Rawlins
 was the said John Rawlins, both grand

acknowledged. They are all
and each of them have given

his wife have and I have those presents both for

leased and by the

1880. Native school
1881. Plot or parcel of land

certain proof of the
... neither more or less than
... as the

St. George's Island, N. H. 1845

the parish of Saint...

...with a path and

to the same extent as the same volume

It rises out from the ground

with all her
hereditaments and a piece

by the said no.

meditation



1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

S. R. Thompson (L.S.)
M. H. Thompson (L.S.)
Charlotte Smith (L.S.)
J. K. Allen (L.S.)

Wm. Allen (L.R.)

[illegible][illegible]

Christopher Shewell and James Twissland. Now these have accented
administrators or assignees any other persons or persons entitled or to be en-
titled to any estate or interest in the limitations and trusts
herein before contained at the proper rate and charges of the person or
persons by whom such request shall be made have acknowledged, heard
suffered, acquiesced or consented to be made done acknowledged, heard
suffered and acquiesced all such further and other lawful and reasonable
costs debts duties and expenses incurred the said receipt or parcel
of land hereby released or assigned and consented to as to be with the appurtenances
and to the use of the said Christopher Shewell and James Twissland
upon the trusts and for the ends intents and purposes hereinafter
expressed declared and contained of and concerning the same according
to the true intent and meaning of these presents as by the person or persons
making such request or his heirs or assigns have been in the law
reasonably advised and required. In Witness whereof the parties
their heirs and assigns have unto subscribed their hands and affixed their seals
the day and year first written.

Signed sealed delivered and
acknowledged in the presence of
John T. Barker
John T. Loving

J. R. Thompson (S)
Mr. W. Thompson (S)
Christopher Shewell (S)
Jas T. Allen (S)

Received the day and year first a
 written and from the author named Christopher Prescott and
 James Tinsland. Also the sum of Twenty seven pounds Ten and many
 being the consideration within mentioned
 I B. Thompson
 Witness

John S. M. Looker
Lewis S. Loving

Montserrat

Montserrat
In presence of the Honorable Edward B. Munn
Deputy Governor of the said Island
Personally appeared Mary Nodel da Silva the wife
of the said John Lawrence Sampaio of the parties to the within Indenture
and did acknowledge that she executed the said Indenture as her
deed and that she has made this acknowledgment to make the same
deed effectual to her destiny and out of all power subject and oblig
not upon the said piece or parcel of land or any part thereof, with the
appurtenances contained to be granted conveyed and confirmed by the
said Indenture and that she is recited the said Indenture freely
voluntarily and without any threat or compulsion used by her said
husband or any other person or persons whatsoever to induce her thereto
Alack this fortyfourth day of March this twenty fourth day of November
one thousand eight hundred and seventy.

Edward B Dyett
Resident Prince of Wales

Montreal I have become strongly & deeply aware
that I was present as one of the subscribing witnesses to the within Ordinance
of Town for a year and a half and did so in the name duly recited by
John Andrew Empor, Mary Matilda Empor, Christopher Barrett
James Townsend Allen and that the names or signatures of these J. R. Allen
J. R. Empor, Christopher Barrett, have followed and are contained in
said Ordinance. And there are in the respective proper handwriting of John
Andrew Empor, Mary Matilda Empor, Christopher Barrett and
James Townsend Allen in addition to the names or signatures of the subscribing
this John A. R. Allen, James Townsend Allen and the respective proper
handwriting of John A. R. Allen and James Townsend Allen.

Sworn before me this twenty eight day of
February one thousand eight hundred and
sixty one

Edwin D. Rymer
Colonial Secretary and Regr. of Deeds

Montserrat 16 This Indenture made the
twentieth third day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eighty eight Between John Rawlins Juniper Burgess of this Island and Mary Matilda Juniper of the one part and Joseph Burgess the younger and James Foster Wheatland of the other part Whereas it is the said John Rawlins Juniper and Mary Matilda Juniper's free and lawful consideration of the sum of five shillings of current money of this Island to be in hand well and truly paid by the said Joseph Burgess the younger and James Foster Wheatland at or immediately before the making and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said John Rawlins Juniper and Mary Matilda Juniper and will unto the said Joseph Burgess and by these presents to grant bargain and sell unto the said Joseph Burgess the younger and James Foster Wheatland their heirs and assigns all that piece of land in parcel of land situated in the parish of Saint George in this Island containing two acres being part of an estate called Thomas and bounded as follows To the North by Thomas and lands of the said Joseph Burgess To the South by land of Joseph Burgess the younger To the East by Thomas's estate and to the West by Thomas's estate and all other the same or hereditaments comprised in the indenture of Release bearing date the eighth day of November last and every thought number and appurtenances to be used together with all and every thought number and appurtenances to be used the same belonging to have and to hold the said bargain and sell bargain hereditaments and all and every other the premises herebefore bargain and sold or intended so to do unto the said Joseph Burgess the younger and James Foster Wheatland their heirs and assigns forever and during and from thence next before the date of these presents for and during and unto the full end and term of one whole year from thence next ensuing and fully to be complete and ended And the said Joseph Burgess the younger and Mary Matilda Juniper on the last day of the said term and assign to the said Joseph Burgess the younger the said land and parcel of the same shall be lawfully demanded to the intent and purpose that by virtue of these presents the said Joseph Burgess the younger transferring his present possession thereof do put into and have the full and entire and James Foster Wheatland may do put into and have the full and entire and singular the premises herebefore bargain and sold or intended so to be and to be their sole and undivided estate and a grant and release of the said Joseph Burgess the younger and his assigns to the use of them the said Joseph Burgess the younger and James Foster Wheatland their heirs and assigns by and according to the form and effect in content and enclosed and intended to be a part of the Release already signed and engrossed and intended to be a part of the said day next after the day of the date of this same Indenture and made or assigned to be made between the same persons as a part of the said day next after the day and year first above written
Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of
John Rawlins Juniper
Mary Matilda Juniper
James Foster Wheatland
Joseph Burgess

in the presence of H. S. Thompson
Jas. H. H. H.

Since I have been
I am now

Richard

Handwritten: *Handwritten*

... ..

St. Louis

J. R. Thompson

This Indenture made the twenty
first day of August 1800

Blankin King
Governor
Regent of the

The in Co
 Ewing
 Rept. 18

Donnerstag

A. Herbert

[illegible][illegible]

provisions and limitations of the said laws and agreements has been before the Court
expressed and contained in the same according to the true in-
tent and meaning of these presents by the person or persons in the above
signed be her or their names being the parties to these presents have
been made out their hands and seals to the day and year first written
in and signed. In witness whereof the day and year first written in
and signed. Signed sealed and delivered }
in the presence of A. Hubert

Received the day and year within written
Montreal. From William Byrd and Joseph Biss-Head
from the within named Henry William Byrd and Joseph Biss-Head
the sum of eighteen pounds six shillings and six pence money of the said island
being the consideration money within mentioned
Witness my hand
S. R. Dampier
W. McThompson
1840

Witness
A. Kewlins

It is remembered that on the twenty fourth day of December
in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty five personally came
and appeared before me the Honorable the Governor, Brown an O'Byett of the said
island President of the said Justice, Mary Matilda the wife of John Kewlins
and acknowledged before me that she had signed and acknowledged the said
Deed and the within indenture of release to be her free and voluntary act and Deed and the
said indenture of release to be her free and voluntary act and Deed and the
said Mary Matilda having orally and separately examined apart from
her said husband acknowledged before me that she freely and voluntarily
made and executed the said indenture of release without the compulsion
of any person and that at the time of the execution thereof she knew the same to be an absolute conveyance of the
piece plot or parcel of land within inclosure

Edwards B. O'Byett
Justice

Montserrat. I Alexander Herriot of the said
Island had sworn solemnly sworn that was present assaw-
king William de Werulther Died of Release and a little Tenure for a
year and did see the same day executed by the within name of the
Lawless Tomper Mary Nuttella Tomper Henry William Dye
and Joseph Thos. Heads and that the names signatures thus
are of the respective proper handwriting of John Bandins Tomper
Mary Nuttella Tomper Henry William Dye and Joseph Thos
Heads and that the signature thus I Herriot of the proper
handwriting of the underscoring witness this Depoent
I saw before me this seventh
day of March in thousand eight
hundred and sixty one.

Edwin D. Hughes
Regt. of Deeds

Montserrat This Indenture made the twentieth day
 of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty six
 Between the Honorable John Rawlins Temper of this island of the one part
 and James Heade and Hugh Naylor Temper baguier of the other part
 Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of five shillings of
 current money of this island to the said John Rawlins Temper well and truly
 paid by the said James Heade and Hugh Naylor Temper at or immediately
 before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby
 acknowledged to be the said John Rawlins Temper hath bargained and sold
 and by these presents doth bargain and sell unto the said James Heade
 and Hugh Naylor Temper their hereunto in witness bearing and being in the parish of
 All that piece of land in parish of St. John's called Tharrie's containing two
 acres and three quarters of land being part of a plantation called Tharrie's containing two
 acres and three quarters of land being part of the land by land of the said Tharrie's
 according to the said Tharrie's and being bounded to the east by land of the said Tharrie's
 to the West by the said Tharrie's to the North by land of the said Tharrie's
 and to the South by the highway. The said two acres of land being in the
 road and piece and all other the messuages and hereditaments comprised in the
 Indenture of Release hereinafter referred to together with all and every the
 rights members and appurtenances to the same belonging to have and to hold
 the said messuages houses and hereditaments and all and singular other the
 premises herebefore bargained and sold as intended so to be unto the said
 James Heade and Hugh Naylor Temper for their respective administration and
 assigns from the day and date of the sealing of these presents for and during
 and unto the full end and term of one whole year from thence next ensuing
 fully to be complete and ended expiring and paying therefore unto the said John
 Rawlins Temper husband and assigns the rent of one pepper corn in the last day
 of the said term of the same shall be lawfully demanded to the intent and purpose
 that by virtue of these presents and by force of the Statute made for transfer
 ring lands into possession the said James Heade and Hugh Naylor Temper
 may be put into and be in the full and actual possession of all and singular the
 premises herebefore bargained and sold or intended so to be unto the said
 John Rawlins Temper husband and assigns a grant and release of the freehold service
 and inheritance thereof and for the use of them the said James Heade and
 Hugh Naylor Temper their heirs and assigns as and according to the
 form and effect hereunto in and meaning of a certain Indenture of
 release already proposed and proposed and intended to bear date the day
 next after the day of the date of these same Indentures and made in
 and unto the day and year past within written
 Signed sealed and delivered
 in presence of W. Chambers for
 John Rawlins Temper
 James Heade
 Hugh Naylor Temper

Received the day on which was first written and from in
 written name & names and found though I forgot the full name
 with mentioned
 W. P. Stanger
 W. P. Stanger
 W. P. Stanger

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][illegible]

with the named Charles Sturge and Joseph Marshall Sturge the sum
of ten shillings being the consideration within mentioned
Elizabeth Jane Threll
Maria Ann Threll
Louisa Gordon Threll
Henry Debridge
Elizabeth Russell Debridge
Christopher Musgrave
Clement Matilda Musgrave

Antigua. This Indenture made the seventh day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty one Between Elizabeth Jane Threll of the said Island of Antigua Spinster Maria Ann Threll also of the said Island Spinster Henry Debridge also of the said Island Merchant and Elizabeth Russell his wife and Christopher Musgrave also of the said Island Surgeon and Clement Matilda his wife of the said part and Charles Sturge of Birmingham in that part of the United Kingdom called England and Joseph Marshall Sturge also of that place but at present of the Island of Antigua of the other part Witnesses that in consideration of ten shillings of lawful money of the said Island paid to the said several parties of the first part by the said Charles Sturge and Joseph Marshall Sturge at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof respectively whereby respectively acknowledged. They the said several parties of the first part have and each of them hath bargained and sold and by these presents do and each and every of them doth bargain and sell unto the said Charles Sturge and Joseph Marshall Sturge All that close or piece of land situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the Island of Antigua at and past and parcel of the Debon Estate butted and bounded to the east by the High Road to the south by Richmond Estate to the West by a gut called Delons Gut and to the North by the said Sturge and containing by a measurement ten acres more or less and all that other close piece plot or parcel of land commonly called known as Thompsons piece situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony and containing by a measurement the five acres more or less and butted and bounded to the East by the Richmond Estate to the South by the said Sturge and to the West by the Richmond Estate or however otherwise the said piece

I hereby certify that the within is a true and correct copy of the original as it appears in the Public Office of the said Island of Antigua

I hereby certify that the within is a true and correct copy of the original as it appears in the Public Office of the said Island of Antigua

close or parcel of land are butted and bounded lying and being and all ways passages easements profits commodities advantages thereunto appertaining to the said piece or parcel of land and premises belonging or in any wise appertaining or which formerly have been accepted or reputed deemed taken or known as part parcel or member thereof or of any part thereof and the reversions and accessories remainders and reversioners rents issues and profits thereof To have and to hold the said close pieces plots or parcels of land hereby bargained and sold or intended so to be and every part and parcel thereof with their appurtenances unto the said Charles Sturge and Joseph Marshall Sturge their executors administrators and assigns from the day next before the day of the date of these presents for the term or time of one whole year thence next ensuing and fully to be complete and ended Yielding and paying therefor the rent of one pepper corn on the first day of the said term of the year next should be lawfully demanded to the intent and purpose that by virtue of these presents and by force of the Statute made for transferring vicarious possession the said Charles Sturge and Joseph Marshall Sturge may be in the actual possession of all and singular the said close pieces plots or parcels of land hereby bargained and sold or intended so to be and every part and parcel thereof with their appurtenances and be thereby enabled to accept and take a grant and release of the reversions and accessories of the same premises to them their heirs and assigns forever In Witness whereof the said parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first within written

Signed sealed delivered and acknowledged in the presence of C. M. Cuthbert

Elizabeth Jane Threll (SD)
Maria Ann Threll (SD)
Louisa Gordon Threll (SD)
Henry Debridge (SD)
Elizabeth Russell Debridge (SD)
Christopher Musgrave (SD)
Clement Matilda Musgrave (SD)

We hereby respectively acknowledge to have received from Charles Sturge and Joseph Marshall Sturge the consideration within mentioned

Elizabeth Jane Threll
Maria Ann Threll
Louisa Gordon Threll
Henry Debridge
Elizabeth Russell Debridge
Christopher Musgrave
Clement Matilda Musgrave

Antigua This Indenture made the eighth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty one Between Elizabeth Jane Threll of the said Island Spinster Maria Ann Threll also of the said Island Spinster Henry Debridge also of the said Island Merchant and Elizabeth Russell his wife and Christopher Musgrave also of the said Island Surgeon and Clement Matilda his wife of the said part and Charles Sturge of Birmingham in that part of the United Kingdom called England and Joseph Marshall Sturge also of that place but at present of the Island of Antigua of the other part Witnesses that in consideration of ten shillings of lawful money of the said Island paid to the said several parties of the first part by the said Charles Sturge and Joseph Marshall Sturge at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof respectively whereby respectively acknowledged. They the said several parties of the first part have and each of them hath bargained and sold and by these presents do and each and every of them doth bargain and sell unto the said Charles Sturge and Joseph Marshall Sturge All that close or piece of land situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony in the Island of Antigua at and past and parcel of the Debon Estate butted and bounded to the east by the High Road to the south by Richmond Estate to the West by a gut called Delons Gut and to the North by the said Sturge and containing by a measurement ten acres more or less and all that other close piece plot or parcel of land commonly called known as Thompsons piece situate lying and being in the Parish of Saint Anthony and containing by a measurement the five acres more or less and butted and bounded to the East by the Richmond Estate to the South by the said Sturge and to the West by the Richmond Estate or however otherwise the said piece

signing

[illegible]

Cleaver, Matilda his wife and each one of them To have and
 To hold the said piece or pieces parcels of land with their and every of
 their right members and appurtenance unto the said Charles Sturge
 and Joseph Marshall Thurge their heirs and assigns the use of the
 said Charles Sturge and Joseph Marshall Thurge their heirs
 and assigns forever and the said Elizabeth Jane Thuell Maria
 Ann Thuell Louisa Gordon Thuell Henry Debridge and as a
 Elizabeth Keavest his wife and Christopher Keavest and
 Cleaver Matilda his wife hath by themselves their heirs executors
 administrators and assigns that they the said Elizabeth Jane
 Thuell Maria Ann Thuell Louisa Gordon Thuell Henry Debridge
 and Elizabeth Keavest his wife and Christopher Keavest and
 Cleaver Matilda his wife and their heirs all and every the said
 piece or pieces parcels of land hereby granted and released or intended
 to be granted unto the said Charles Sturge and Joseph Marshall Thurge
 their heirs and assigns against them the said Elizabeth Jane Thuell
 Maria Ann Thuell Louisa Gordon Thuell Henry Debridge and
 Elizabeth Keavest his wife and Christopher Keavest and Cleaver
 Matilda his wife their heirs and assigns and against all and every other
 person and persons whomsoever shall and will warrant and defend
 by these presents unto the said Elizabeth Jane Thuell de
 hereby by herself her heirs executors and administrators to receive and
 promise and agree to and with the said Charles Sturge and Joseph
 Marshall Thurge their heirs and assigns that the said Louisa
 Gordon Thuell shall within two calendar months next after the
 said marriage before she shall have attained that age then the
 husband of the said Louisa Gordon Thuell and herself the said
 Louisa Gordon Thuell shall within two calendar months next
 after such marriage convey all the right title and interest of the
 said Louisa Gordon Thuell on and to the said Joseph plantation
 or estate unto the said Charles Sturge and Joseph Marshall
 Thurge their heirs and assigns In Witness whereof the said
 parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals
 the day and year first within written.

Elizabeth Jane Thuell (S)
 Maria Ann Thuell (S)

the day and year first within written

Signed & sealed delivered
and acknowledged in the
presence of

E. M. Crankine

Elizabeth Jane Howell (S)
Anna Ann Howell (S)
Emma Gordon Howell (S)
Henry Goodridge (S)
Elizabeth Harriette Cambridge (S)
Christopher ~~Harriette~~ Cambridge (S)
Eleanor Matilda ~~Cambridge~~ (S)

We hereby acknowledge to have received the sum of £100
hundred pounds being the consideration within mentioned

Elizabeth Anne Thell
Anna Ann Thell
Isaac Gordon Thell
Henry Cambridge
Elizabeth Thell
Christopher Kingston
Clement Thell Kingston

Antigua. Best combined, the upper that went
second day. In the year, in. In the year, in. In the year, in.
hundred and sixty one. In the year, in. In the year, in.
Wray Knight (Edw.) In the year, in. In the year, in.
personally came and appeared at the City of Saint John
Registry, 2000

Signed & sealed by the said
 Thomas Greer, James Meade
 and Allen Shish in presence
 of the said Henry Deane
 and Lewis Deane

Antigua, Christ Church, Thomas Greer and blanner Matilda his
 wife presents to the within Indenture, and did severally and
 jointly acknowledge and deed, and to have been by them duly
 executed, and the said blanner Matilda wife of the said Christ
 Church, Antigua, being by me examined separately and apart from
 her said husband did also declare that she executed without any fear
 threats duress or compulsion of or by her said husband all which I do
 certify and attest under my hand and seal the day and year above
 written

Wm. Snagg (Sd)
 Chief Justice
 of Antigua and Montserrat

Antigua. First remembered that on the eighteenth
 day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and
 fifty three the Honorable Sir William Snagg, Knight
 Chief Justice of Antigua and Montserrat personally came and
 appeared at the City of Saint John in Antigua Henry Deane
 and Elizabeth Meade his wife presents to the within Indenture and
 did severally and respectively acknowledge and deed, and to have
 been by them executed, and the said Elizabeth Meade wife of the
 said Henry Deane being by me separately examined separately
 and apart from her said husband did also declare that she executed
 the same Indenture freely voluntarily and of her own accord without
 any fear threats duress or compulsion of or by her said husband
 all which I certify and attest under my hand and seal the
 day and year above written

Wm. Snagg (Sd)
 Chief Justice
 of Antigua and Montserrat

Signed & sealed by the said
 Thomas Greer, James Meade
 and Allen Shish in presence
 of the said Henry Deane
 and Lewis Deane

This Indenture made the twenty first
 day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and
 fifty three between the Honorable John Rawlins Sheriff of the
 Island of Antigua and Mary Matilda his wife of the one part and
 Thomas Greer of the Island of Montserrat, James Meade of the
 Island of Montserrat, and Allen Shish also of the Island of
 Montserrat, the parties of the other part. Whereas that the said John
 Rawlins Sheriff and Mary Matilda his wife for and in consideration
 of the sum of five shillings of current money of this Island of
 Montserrat to them in hand well and truly paid by the said Thomas Greer James Meade
 and Allen Shish at or immediately before the making and delivery of these
 presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said John
 Rawlins Sheriff and Mary Matilda his wife have granted bargain
 sold and conveyed by these presents do grant bargain and sell unto the said
 Thomas Greer James Meade and Allen Shish their heirs and assigns
 All that plot piece or parcel of land situate in the parish of Saint George
 in the Island of Montserrat containing by estimation one acre and
 three rods being that part of the said estate called Little Island and
 being bounded as follows southward by the Public highway, eastward
 by the road from the Public highway to the old works, northward and
 westward by lands of the said Thomas Greer and all other the messuages
 and hereditaments comprised in the Indenture of Release bearing date
 referred to together with all and every the right members and appurtenances
 in to the same belonging to have and to hold the said messuages lands
 and hereditaments and all and every other the premises herebefore
 bargained and sold or intended to be unto the said Thomas Greer
 James Meade and Allen Shish their heirs and assigns forever and the said
 assigns from the day next before the day of the date of these presents
 forever and during and unto the full end and term of one year
 three months and ending and to be completed and ended. Witness
 my hand and seal the day next before the day of the date of these presents
 and the said Mary Matilda his wife their heirs and assigns forever and the said
 assigns from the day next before the day of the date of these presents
 demanded to this intent and purpose that by virtue of these presents
 and by force of the Statute made for transferring and conveying
 the said Thomas Greer James Meade and Allen Shish may be in
 put into and be in the full and actual possession of the said land
 singular the premises hereby bargained and sold or intended to be
 to be and be thereby enabled to accept and take a grant and release of
 the said Thomas Greer James Meade and Allen Shish their
 heirs and assigns and according to the form and effect and true
 intent and meaning of a certain Indenture of release already pro-
 pared and engrossed and intended to be dated the day next before
 the day of the date of this same Indenture and made in pursuance
 made between the same persons as are parties hereto. Now Witness
 the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the
 day and year first above written
 Signed sealed and delivered
 in the presence of Henry Deane
 Lewis Deane

J. R. (Sd) Sheriff
 M. M. (Sd) Matilda
 T. G. (Sd) Greer
 J. M. (Sd) Meade
 A. S. (Sd) Shish

Received the day and year within written from the within
 named Thomas Greer James Meade and Allen Shish the sum of five
 shillings of current money of this Island of Montserrat being the
 consideration money of the within mentioned land
 Henry Deane
 Lewis Deane
 Registered 22000

[illegible][illegible]

[illegible]

piece or parcel of land and her receipt also shall be a sufficient discharge
for the same and from and after the date of this said instrument then upon
the further trust that they the said Thomas Greer and Henry Lee Greer
or the survivor of them their heirs executors or administrators shall receive
take the rents issues profits interest and income of the said plot piece or
parcel of land to and for the advantage use and benefit of Catherine
Heade Ann Heade John Heade James Heade Daniel Heade
natural children of the said Stephen Heade and as soon as the youngest
of the before named children shall have attained the age of twenty one
years then that they the said Thomas Greer and Henry Lee Greer and the
survivor of them their heirs executors or administrators assigns do and
shall assign convey and transfer the said plot piece or parcel of land
and every part thereof where and where it lies situate and containeth
Ann Heade John Heade James Heade Daniel Heade is to the survivors
or survivor of them and the said John Rawlin Tomper and Mary Matilda
his wife for themselves their heirs executors or administrators and assigns do
herby covenant declare and agree with and to the said Thomas Greer
and Henry Lee Greer in manner following that in and unto that ending
any act deed matter or thing whatsoever made done executed committed
or willingly or knowingly occasioned permitted suffered by them the
said John Rawlin Tomper and Mary Matilda having in view the said
John Rawlin Tomper and Mary Matilda his wife have themselves in
good right full power lawful and absolute authority to grant release
and confirm the said plot piece or parcel of land herby released or
otherwise assured or intended to be with the opportunity hereunto
to the use of the said Thomas Greer and Henry Lee Greer Ever Greer has been
and assigns forever upon the trust and for the ends intents and purposes
and with under and subject to the before provisions limitations and
declarations and agreements herein before limited expressed and
declared and that it shall and may be lawful for them the said Thomas
Greer and Henry Lee Greer their heirs executors and assigns upon and
peaceably and quietly to have hold possess and enjoy the said
plot piece or parcel of land and every part thereof without the let
hindrance trouble denial evasion objection interruption or demand whosoever
of the said John Rawlin Tomper and Mary Matilda his wife
their heirs executors or administrators or assigns or any other person
or persons lawfully claiming or to claim from by through under or
in trust for them or any of them and that free and clear conveyed and in
and clearly and absolutely acquit And a cleared conveyance and in
discharge of otherwise by the said John Rawlin Tomper and Mary
Matilda his wife their heirs executors and administrators and assigns
sufficiently protected defend at all manner of former and other gifts
of form and against all laws bargains sales mortgages assignments
transfers jointures dower trustees well settlements contracts covenants
seigns remainders judgments executions sentences arrests distresses
sums and satisfaction of debts till such time as to be hereafter made had
whichever at any time or times before or to be hereafter made had
done committed occasioned permitted executed or suffered by them
the said John Rawlin Tomper and Mary Matilda his wife their
heirs executors or administrators or assigns or any other person or persons lawfully
claiming or to claim by from through under or
in trust for them or any of them or otherwise that they the
said John Rawlin Tomper and Mary Matilda his wife their heirs
executors and assigns do hereby quit sell give fully release and convey
with warranty the said plot piece or parcel of land herby
released or given over out of the said plot piece or parcel of land herby

Registered Deeds

Registry of Deeds

Montserrat This Indenture made the
twentieth day of June one thousand eight
hundred and thirty six between us the said
Richard Thompson of the said
St. John's Islands of the said

Richard Thompson and any other children of the said Peter Thompson
hereafter lawfully to be gotten, he hereby doth present husband Richard
Thompson and thus like the said John Thibon, Thibon, Williams and William Allen
shall immediately upon the youngest of the before mentioned children in the
survivor or survivors of them attaining the age of one year or one day or
respectable days of marriage whichever shall first happen convey assign
transfer the said lot of land with the houses and out buildings thereon
erected and the right members and appurtenances to be belong-
ing unto the said Mary Ann Caroline Thompson and Elizabeth but they
and any other children hereafter lawfully to be gotten of the body of
said Peter Thompson by his said present husband Richard Thompson
is therefore then the informed children their husbands and any and every
tenant in common and not a joint tenant and on the receipt of all the
children doing for maintaining thereof at any one year or day or respec-
table days conveying them and in such case their interest and claim in the
lot of land and houses and out buildings thereon erected shall be theirs
their heirs and the said Richard Thompson for himself his heirs
administrators and assigns both jointly and severally and agree-
and with the said John Thibon, Thibon, Williams and William Allen their
and assigns in manner following that notwithstanding aught
done or permitted by him the said Richard Thompson the
Richard Thompson hath full power and absolute authority
to sell and convey the lot of land and houses and out build-
ings thereon erected in manner hereby done with these and assigns
appurtenances and that he will that all taxes and taxes
thereon be request and at the proper cost and charges
of the parties or party making such request make de-
ed and execute all such deeds conveyances and assurances
between conveying and assuring the said lot of land and houses
buildings thereon erected as by their bond or mortgage in this
shall be reasonably advised and required. In witness
wherefore the above named parties have to these presents set their
hands and seals at New York this 11th day of November 1854

Received the day and year first within written and from the within named person the sum of £100 and 10 shillings being the full amount of the money being the consideration money within mentioned to be paid by them to me
Witnesses
Richard & Thomas
W. Allen

[illegible]

was as according to the purpose and intent and meaning of the
within written Indenture in the presence of seven or more or more
subscribed by J. H. Allen

Mrs. T. Allen
 Charles, England.

subscribed Jas. T. Allen
Charles S. Plafand

Montreal. I James Goodland, Mayor of the said
Island, Treasury Officer, do solemnly swear that I was present as one
of the subscribing witnesses at the execution of the within Deed and did
see the same duly executed by Richard Wingpiece, Esq. John Collins
and William Allen and that the signatures and marks of the said
Deed thus ^{and} Richard Wingpiece, Esq. John Collins, William
Allen, except the respective proper handwriting and marks of the said
Wingpiece, Esq. John Collins and William Allen and that the signatures
of the subscribing witnesses thus "Jas. T. Allen," Charles S. Plafand and of this
Deedment
It is this month
Jas. T. Allen

Twelve before me, thirty three
days, nine one thousand eight
hundred and sixty one

Edwin D. Baynes
Registrar of Deeds

Montserrat This Indenture made this 15th day of February one thousand eight hundred and sixty between the said John Donalson of the said Island of Montserrat of the first part and George Buzzy of the said Island of Montserrat and Thomas Benjamin Dyall of the said Island of Montserrat of the second part Witnesseth that the said John Donalson for and in consideration of the sum of eight pounds Sterling money of Great Britain hand and truly paid by the said George Buzzy and Thomas Benjamin Dyall at or before the sealing and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged do hereby grant and convey unto the said George Buzzy and Thomas Benjamin Dyall their heirs and assigns a certain piece or parcel of land situate lying and being in the parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island being part or parcel of the land or estate commonly called or known as "The West" containing by admeasurement One acre and better and bounded as follows to wit with the high road to the south with the Gut to the East with lands in the possession of John Seaman to the West with the said Gut or however otherwise the same may be better and bounded lying and being and all appurtenant easements rights and commodities advantages and other incidents to the said piece or parcel of land belonging or in anywise pertaining as aforesaid or deemed so to be To have and to hold the said piece or parcel of land and every part thereof with all the rights members and appurtenances thereto belonging unto the said George Buzzy and Thomas Benjamin Dyall their heirs and assigns for ever in fee simple and subject to the power provision and agreement hereinafter contained expressed declared and contained of and concerning the same that is to say Upon Saint that the said George Buzzy and Thomas Benjamin Dyall and their heirs and assigns shall have the full and sole use of the said piece or parcel of land and

permit and suffer the said Peter Lynch to receive and take the rents issues
 and profits with costs and income of the said piece or parcel of land to and
 for his own use and benefit and from and for the use of the said Peter
 Lynch then do and shall permit and suffer the said Martha the present lawful
 wife of the said Peter Lynch of she shall be then living and her assigns
 during her life to take the rents issues profits interest and income of the
 said piece or parcel of land to and for her and their own use and benefit
 and from and after the death of them the said Peter Lynch under the
 proviso then that they the said George George Wyke and Thomas Ben-
 jamin should provide within six years the said land and premises and
 ought should provide within six years the said land and premises and
 and take the rents issues and profits interest and income of the said land
 and premises to and for the advantage and to and for the sole support
 and benefit of the said Peter Lynch. Now the said Martha the present
 lawful wife of the said Peter Lynch children of the said Peter Lynch and
 the said Peter Lynch and the said Peter Lynch natural son of the said Peter Lynch
 the said Peter Lynch and the said Peter Lynch fully to be together in the
 other children of the said Peter Lynch to be together in the
 of the said Martha the wife to be equally divided between the children
 before mentioned and those that hereafter may lawfully be begotten
 of the said Peter Lynch and the said Martha the wife in equal shares and parts
 as tenants in common and not as joint tenants and to be subdivided
 in such of the children respectively as shall attain to the age of
 respective ages of twenty one years and to be managed and paid
 the said respective ages and to be paid to the said Martha the wife
 the said Peter Lynch and the said Martha the wife as convenient
 and the said Martha the wife has her necessary and adequate
 do hereby covenant declare and agree to and with the said George
 Wyke and Thomas Benjamin that she hath full power
 absolute authority to grant bargain sell and convey the said land
 premises with their and every of their appurtenances and the
 will at all times and times having power for the reasonable regu-
 at the perfect cost and charges of the said George George Wyke
 Thomas Benjamin ought their heirs executors and assigns
 to make and execute all such conveyances and assurances
 better conveying and assuring the said land and premises
 counsel leave down the Law may be advised or required
 whose of the said parties to these presents have hereunto
 hands and seals the day and year first within written
 Signed sealed and
 delivered in the presence of
 R. H. Blake
 J. D. Wyke
 J. D. Wyke
 J. D. Wyke

Ann Donaldson (D)
J. B. Wake (D)
Thos. B. Dyell (D)

delivered in the presence of
 Wm H. Blake
 John E. Collins

Montserrat Received the day and date
of and from the within named George Bayly of the sum of
£1000 in full of the full sum of eight pounds sterling money of
Great Britain being the consideration money within mentioned to be
paid by them to me
In witness whereof
John Donaldson

John C. Collins

Montserrat

It is remembered that on the day
the date of the within written Indenture full force and effect, the
within mentioned piece of real estate within the Parish of St. James
given to the within named George, the said George, his heirs and assigns
by the within named John C. Collins, are hereby acknowledged and
ratified and confirming of the within written Indenture in the presence of
John C. Collins

Register of Deeds

Registrar of Deeds

702
704

Revised thirty eight times
and was the most right hand to
anxiety me

Wm Lloyd Garrison
Boston, Mass.

Report to be given to the Secretary on or about
the 1st of February, and the amount of the same to be
paid to the Secretary.

[illegible][illegible]

name and with the act and deed of the
within named John Hooker Haypo
by virtue of a certain letter of
Attorney bearing date the nineteenth
day of October 1854 In the presence

W Chambers
Lewis Lovong

Montserrat Received the day and year
 written the full consideration money within mentioned
 Witness John Hooker Knappe
 W Chambers jr by his Attorney
 Lewis Irving J. B. Thompson

Montserrat This Indenture made the twenty
day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine
between John Hooker Sheriff of Devonshire knight on the one part and
James Delvin and Henry Trench of this Island of the other part Witness
with that for and in consideration of twelve pounds sterling money of
Great Britain in hand well and truly paid to John Hooker Sheriff by
the said James Delvin and Henry Trench the receipt whereof so
hardly acknowledged he the said John Hooker Sheriff hath granted
bargained sold aliened released and conveyed and by these presents
doth grant bargain and sell unto the said James Delvin and Henry Trench their heirs and assigns five acres
of land being part of an estate situated in the parish of Saint George
called Holywell butted and bounded as follows to wit the East by
Cotale and to the South by a lot of land belonging to John Hooker
and from only attached to Thomas Hall or however else the same
the same is butted and bounded lying and being and all ways
paths passages easements profits and incidents advantages and
other appurtenances to the said piece of land or parcel of land belonging
or in any wise appertaining or reputed deemed or taken to be
all which said piece or parcel of land is now in the actual possession
of or legally vested in the said James Delvin and Henry Trench
by virtue of a bargain and sale to them thereof made by the said
John Hooker Sheriff for five shillings consideration having date
on the day next before the day of the date of this same Indenture and
by force of the Statute made for raising money for the redemption
thereof inasmuch as the said piece or parcel of land hereby released and conveyed
the said piece or parcel of land hereby released and conveyed and all the
therein and every their right members and appurtenances and all the
estate right with interest due and to be received by the said James Delvin
and Henry Trench and their heirs and assigns both that law and in
equity or otherwise howsoever of or out of the same piece or parcel of
land and every part and parcel of the same with their and assigns
their right members and appurtenances to have and to hold the
said portion or piece of land with the right members and appurtenances
unto the said James Delvin and Henry Trench and their heirs and
assigns forever But nevertheless upon the three following conditions
to wit that the said James Delvin and Henry Trench and their heirs and
assigns shall during the natural life of John Hooker Sheriff and his heirs and assigns
and assign his the said John Hooker Sheriff and his heirs and assigns shall be sufficient security
for the same and benefit and their assigns shall be sufficient security

Negotiating Deeds

Registrar of Deeds

[illegible]

the first recording of the day and year first within written
 signed sealed and delivered
 to John Howden Thompson in the
 name and with seal and deed of the
 within named John Howden Thompson
 by his attorney John Thompson
 having date thereunto last day
 of Feb 1854. In the presence of
 W Chambers Jr
 James Hume
 John Howden Thompson
 by his attorney John Thompson
 Jan 25 1854
 Henry X
 Clerk

Montreal Received the day and year within
of and from the within named James Thelin and Henry Joseph
of the sum of £ 1000 Sterling money of Great Britain being the sum
of the within named
Witness
Attest
John Hudson
by his Attorney Sub. Secy

Montreal. I William Chambers of the said Island
Do hereby solemnly swear that the foregoing is a true and correct
copy of the contents of the within Deed of Lease and Release and in
witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal at
Montreal this 10th day of June 1854.

Witness my hand and seal at Montreal this 10th day of June 1854.

W. Chambers

Edwin D. Baynes
Registrar of Deeds

Montserrat But remembered that on the
one thousand eight hundred and sixty personally appeared
before me the undersigned being the President of the Parish of this
Island pasted to the within Indenture and thereon
named and acknowledged that they did severally sign seal and
for their own respective act and deed deliver the same
the purpose the same mentioned and the words
being by me examined separately and apart from her said husband
acknowledged that she so executed the said within Indenture
freely voluntarily and of her own accord without any force threat
or compulsion whatsoever by her said husband used for
that purpose

This Indenture made on the 11th day
of the month of January 1861

[illegible]

plot or parcel of land and all appurtenances belonging thereto, and hereby granted and conveyed unto the said Nathan Summers, his heirs and assigns for ever and to and for the use and trust and claim or purpose whatsoever and for them and for each of the heirs and assigns forever and his heirs and assigns, upon his heirs and assigns to and for the said Martin Summers, his heirs and assigns in manner following that is to say that they have full power to give and convey the said plot or parcel of land and that they will at all times and times hereafter upon the reasonable request and at the proper cost and charges of the party making such request to make and execute all such conveyances and assurances for better granting and conveying the said piece plot or parcel of land unto the said Martin Summers and assigns of these presents according to the true intent and meaning of these presents as here they may reasonably require. In Witness whereof the parties to these presents have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and delivered
and acknowledged by W^c Goodall
in the presence of

W^c Goodall (S)
Jenny Goodall (S)
Martin C. Spurr (S)
Witness In Deborah

In Deborah
delivered

W C Goodall (D)
 Fanny Goodall (D)
 Martin ^{his} Ryan (D)
 Witness ^{mark} Thos. Dobridge

and acknowledged
in the presence of
Jas. Dobridge
Signed sealed and delivered
by J. S. Goodall in the presence of
Jas. Dobridge

Montreal Be it remembered that on the fifteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty four I being duly sworn depose and testify full power saying and possession of the land within con- sidered were already had and taken by John Debedge for the said William Ebenezer Goddall and he has delivered to Martin Hammer his wife Elizabeth Goddall and her heirs deliverance of the within Indenture in the presence of E.D. Audain

E. D. Audain

Montreal. John Debedidge of the said Island
begins declarinly swar that he was present at subscribing Writ
at those occasions of the within said and did see the same signed
by the within named William Eldredge & Goodall, being
Test Longe & Goodall, Martin Esq. & Ryan and that the
signatures of these "W. Goodall", "James G. Goodall" and the said
"Martin Esq. & Ryan" are of the respective proper handswriting
and that William Eldredge & Goodall, James Longe, Goodall and
Martin Esq. & Ryan and that the signatures of the said Debedidge
is of the proper handswriting of the saidponent
Seven before me this first day of
August one thousand eight hundred and
eighty one
John D. Boyes

Ans Debridge

Edwin D Baynes
Registrar of Deeds

[illegible]

wife of the said William Elders still goodall being by me examined &
separated and apart from her said husband and she acknowledged that she
soe executed the within Indenture freely voluntarily and of her own
accord without any force threat or compulsion whatsoever of any by her
said husband used for that purpose

[illegible]

Wm. Woodall (L.S.)
J. D. Woodall (L.S.)
C. D. Woodall (L.S.)
John Ryan (L.S.)

James M. Rogers
Registrar of Deeds

Montevideo But remember that in the present
day of October in the year your Lord we have seen drought & cold and
only full honey and provision of the land & within my
side greatly had and taken by John De la Cruz for the said William de
de la Cruz and all and by him delivered Edward David Hudson and
John Ryan according to the receipt and meaning of the written
Indenture in the presence of William de

O. B. de la Cruz & Co.
Witness

John Ryan and
Indenture on the premises of William Lee

Montreat John Debridge of the said Ireland
deposes & solemnly swears that he presented and viewed the same only executed
at the execution of the within Deed and did see the same only executed
by the within named William & Joseph Henry Threlonge Goodall John
Ryan and David Indian and that the signaturer is "W & Goodall"
"Henry & Goodall" "C D Indian" and "John Ryan" and the signa-
ture proper handwriting of the said William & Goodall Henry Threlonge
Goodall & David Indian and John Ryan and that the signaturer is
John Debridge and the proper handwriting of this Deponent
John Debridge
Signed before this first day of
August one thousand eight hundred }
and set gone Calvin D. Ryan
Agent of Deed

[illegible]

into possession they the said Edward David Hudson and David Abbotson
 Nelson may be in the actual possession of, all and singular the premises
 hereunto before mentioned or intended to be hereby conveyed and sold
 with the appurtenant lands and thereto enabled to take and accept of
 a grant and release of the reversion and inheritance thereof to them
 and to their heirs to the only proper use and behoof of them the said Edward
 David Hudson and David Abbotson Nelson their heirs and assigns
 forever and to and for no other use or purpose whatsoever In Witness
 whereof the parties to this present lease hereunto set their hands and
 seals the day and year first within mentioned

Signed sealed and delivered
 by William Christopher Goodall and
 Francis Goodall in the presence of

W. C. Goodall (29)
 F. C. Goodall (29)
 D. Hudson (29)
 D. S. Nelson (29)

[illegible]

[illegible][illegible]

W. C. Goodall (F. 9)
J. J. Goodall (F. 9)
C. D. Hutchinson (F. 9)
D. J. Watson (F. 9)

where *L. Haynes*
Registrar of Deeds

[illegible]

Received the day and year within men-
tioned of the within named Edward Davis and
David Sebastian Watson the full sum of eighteen pounds seven
pence and in full money being the consideration within mentioned to
be paid by them two

Witness
H D Darling jun
H B Goodall
F L Goodall

Sheweth that on the 11th

Do it remembered that on the first
 day of August one thousand eight hundred and twenty one personally
 appeared before me John D. Baynes Register of Deeds in
 and for the said Island of William Lloydfield head of the said
 Island of Reguie who did acknowledge the signature to the within
 said "W. D. Baynes" and the seal of said Baynes to be the
 and seal of the said William Lloydfield head of the within
 said William Lloydfield head and did acknowledge the within
 said as a true and good for the purposes therein mentioned
 John D. Baynes
 Register of Deeds

Montserrat This Indenture made the twenty
third day of March in the said eight hundred and fifty nine
between William Clarke field Goddall, the said Island of St. John
and Francis Humphry of the first part and Edward David Butler
also of the said Island of St. John and John Harris also of the said Island
of St. John of the other part Witnesseth that for and in consideration
of the sum of thirty seven pound ten shillings currency in hand well
and truly paid to the said William Clarke field Goddall and Francis
Humphry by the said Edward David Butler and John Harris the
receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said William
Clarke field Goddall and Francis Humphry have granted bargained
sold aliened conveyed released and confirmed unto the said Edward
David Butler and John Harris and their heirs and assigns an certain
piece plot or parcel of land being a part of Lady Cotes Land this is
property of him the said William Clarke field Goddall, containing
by admeasurement an acre to the same more or less situate lying
and being in the parish of Saint Anthony in the said Island and called
and bounded as follows to wit the City way to the south by land in possession
of William Clarke field Goddall to the west by landing, Tenackah this 20 to
the City by landing, North, Bristol to the East by landing, William Drumble
also of the said Island of St. John to the same way to the North and bounded lying
and being together with all the land aforesaid to belong and the several
and diversions, tenures, and demands and rents issues and profits thereof
and of every part thereof and also all the heretofore right title and claim

[illegible]

day and were paid within written
 they were called delivered and
 when together in the presence of
 when there was said should be
 having put him in a safe after the water
 character should have been explained
 to him

W. & Goodall (25)
 F. & Goodall (25)
 C. D. Hudson (25)
 John S. Henson (25)

We remember that on the 1st
 of May and again on the 1st
 of June

[illegible]

And remembered that on the twenty second
March one thousand eight and fifty six a person called upon
and before me the Honorable Edward Dwyett being the Ruler
of the said Justice of the said Island of Barbados at William
Edwards Goodall and Frances his wife parties to the within written
Indenture and thereupon acknowledged that they would
begeth and forever their respective property and deal deliver
the said Indenture for the purpose therein mentioned and the
said Frances the wife of the said William Edwards Goodall
being by me examined separately and apart from her said husband
acknowledged that she executed the within Indenture freely
voluntarily and of her own accord and without any force threat or
compulsion whatever by her said husband for the purpose
Edward Dwyett
Assistant Justice of Barbados

Montserrat Received the day and year within
written and from the within named Edward Hudson and
John Harris the full sum of thirteen pounds ten shillings current
and value money of the said Island being the consideration within
mentioned to be paid by them to us
W. C. Goodall
F. S. Goodall
Witness
W. De Lusange &c

Montserrat. Don't remember that on the first day of August one thousand eight hundred sixty one, Person appeared before me Edwin Donald Bagneroy, the said Edwin Bagneroy, Deed William Eldersfield Goodall of the said island, before whose acknowledgment the signature of the within Fredrick "W. C. Goodall" and there is affixed thereto as the signature and seal of him the said William Eldersfield Goodall and he the said William Eldersfield Goodall did acknowledge the within Deed as his act and Deed for the purposes therein contained.

Edwin D Baynes
Registrar of Deeds

[illegible]

Register of Birds

[illegible]

Montreal. But remembered that in the day of the date and at the
the in view of the within and true peaceable and quiet possession and full enjoyment of the same that
piece of land and the said water within mentioned to be a snake and
granted bargain should and was sold to the within named David White, saying and
San Watson and George Harper and there was received an administration and these
testimony openly had taken by the within named William H. Goodell said public
Goodell and by him delivered to the said David Watson and said George
George Harper to hold the same unto and to the use of the said David White (34)
Sebastian Watson and George Harper and their heirs according to the said (35)
purport and true intent and meaning of the within written Indenture (36)
in the presence of whose names are hereunto subscribed (37)

Witness
W. H. Goodell

It is remembered that on the eighteenth day of November the said
one thousand eight hundred and fifty nine the said appeared before
me the undersigned being the said one Justice of the Peace of the said
Island of Antigua William Eldersfield Goodall and Francis his full
wife parties to the within written indenture and the said named and
acknowledged that they did severally sign and affix their respective
two people act and deed deliver the said indenture for the purposes therein
therein mentioned and the said Francis the wife of the said William
Eldersfield Goodall being by me examined separately from said George Bayly
said husband and acknowledged that she so executed the within indenture said George
freely voluntarily and of her own accord and without any force threat or
compulsion whatsoever to induce her to do the same

Edward D. Dwyer

Montserrat November 17th Received the money and
year within writing of and from the within named David Watson with the balance
Watson and George Keaper the full sum of eleven pounds five shillings and three pence
current gold and silver money being the consideration within us in our receipt under
signed to be paid by both them time
Witness
Amo Deane per W B Goodhall

[illegible]

born before the 10th day of
September One thousand eight
hundred and only two
George Rogers
Hempstead

Lamprolaima

[illegible]

will at all times and times hereafter upon their reasonable request and at the
proper cost and charges of them and George Henry Hyde and John Thomas Hunt
and their assigns of them have executed and administered make and
execute all such laws, ordinances and decrees as for the better managing and
assuring the said piece of land as far as they their assigns and heirs
in the law may be lawfully required. His witness when of the said parties
before present to have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year
first within written.

Signed sealed and delivered
with presence of R. H. Blake

W. C. Goodall (S)
J. D. Hyde (S)
(S)

Received this day and year first within my dwelling and
 from the within named George Rogers of the said County of Suffolk
 sum of five pounds ten shillings money of Great Britain which I consider
 money within and not to be paid by him to me
 Witness
 R. H. Blake
 W. C. Goodell
 F. J. Goodell

No 10. Black
 Henderson ^{did} remember that on the day of the writing the within written
 Indenture peaceable and quiet possession and full being and using of the piece or
 parcel of land within and on it was openly had and taken by the within named
 William Eldredge, Godsell and by him delivered to the within named George Rogers
 Hyde and then became bound to hold the same unto and to the use of the said George
 Rogers Hyde and then even so be it and then having according to the purpose and
 intent and meaning of the within written Indenture in the presence of

[illegible]

Montserrat I, Richard Henry Blake of the said Island
writing these do solemnly swear that I was present at the execution of the
within Deed and did see the same duly executed by the within named
William Elderfield Goodall, Tanny, Tainings, Goodall and George
Bayly, &c. and that the signature within R. H. Blake of R. Goodall
"Bayly, &c." are of the proper handwriting of the said William
Elderfield Goodall, Tanny, Tainings, Goodall and George Bayly, &c.
that the signature within "R. H. Blake" is of the proper handwriting of this
Deponent.

Given before me this seventh day of
November one thousand eight hundred and
sixty one
Edwin D. Baynes
Magistrate of Needs

R. H. Blake

made and subjected by the said Francis Wood
at Liverpool a parcel of the said tenth day of
April one thousand eight hundred and fifty
By me,
Thomas P. Anderson
Mayor of Liverpool



Know all Men by these presents that I Francis Dond-
ing of the County of Lancaster in England Merchant Do hereby
appoint Obadiah Johnson of the said County of Lancaster in my name
and on my behalf Administrator of the said John Richard Sparwood of Montserrat
and receiver from John & S. Andrewes from John Richard Sparwood of Montserrat
administrators and assignors and from John Richard Sparwood of Montserrat
administrators and assignors all moneys and sums of money goods chattels and
any persons or persons inhabiting residing or being in the said Islands of
Montserrat All and every sum and sums of money goods chattels and
things whatever which now are or may hereafter be due or owing
appeal to be due being payable or belonging to me or for any one or ones
of account current assignment or other agreement or paper says or that
a belonging to me or for any one or ones of account current assignment or other
of account current assignment or other agreement or paper says or that
account or accounts pending between me and the said John & S.
Andrewes his accounts administrators or assigns and between me and the
said John Richard Sparwood his accounts administrators or assigns
and between me and any other person or persons whomsoever And I give
and between me and any other person or persons whomsoever And I give
there necessary or receipt full and perfect or any sum or sums of money goods
chattels or effects or things due being payable or belonging to me or for any one or ones
in my name and as my act and deed or acts and deeds or receipts or
deliver such good and sufficient receipts release and acquittances or
other good and effectual discharges may be necessary or requisite
that if need be and in case of neglect of judicial or delay on the part of
the said John & S. Andrewes his accounts administrators or assigns
or on the part of the said John Richard Sparwood or his accounts
administrators or assigns on the part of any of those persons or persons
to make and render just due and full account payment delivery and
satisfaction in the premises then their or any of them their heirs or assigns
for that purpose for me and in my name to make such claims and to
demand suits or suits or to commence sue and prosecute to judgment and execution such
actions and suits at law or in equity as may be necessary or requisite
occasions for or the neglect and default of any of those persons or persons
magistrates or other officers in any Court or Courts of law or equity and
then and there to be filed answer defend and reply in all matters or
and causes touching or concerning the premises and also in case of any
difference or dispute with the said John & S. Andrewes his accounts
administrators or assigns or with the said John Richard Sparwood
his accounts administrators or assigns or with any other person or persons
concerning all or any of the matters aforesaid to submit all or any
such differences and disputes to arbitration in such manner as my said attorney
shall see fit and to compromise and accept of part in loss of and in
full satisfaction for the payment of the whole or any debt or sum of money or
payable to me or my heirs or assigns or for the payment of the same with
within without taking security or otherwise to act therein and in respect
thereof in such manner as to my said attorney shall appear to be most agree-
able and proper And generally in and about the premises to do and to
execute and accomplish every such act and thing which he shall
require either at law or in equity for all or any of the purposes herein

as fully and as effectually as should do personally present and clerical
grants full power to my said attorney to set aside or appoint or make
allowing or attesting under him with the same or limited powers and to
substitute or substitute at pleasure to remove and to revoke the powers and
authorities assigned to him or them and to appoint another or others with
the same or other powers &c &c and Francis Bond has signed and
executed and administrators hereby ratifying and confirming and ag-
reeing to ratify and confirm all and whatsoever my said attorney or his
substitute or substitutes shall lawfully do in and to be done in and about
the premises by virtue of these presents. In witness whereof, I the said
Francis Bond have hereunto set my hand and seal this twentieth
day of April one thousand eight hundred and eighty four
Signed sealed and delivered
by the above named Francis Bond
in the presence of
J. M. Williams

Jno Williams
Clerk to Messrs Fisher & Son Attorneys at Law Liverpool
J. S. Fisher
Attorneys at Law Liverpool

This is the Power of Attorney aforesaid in the annexed Declaration
of John Williams made and subscribed before me this sixteenth day of
April one thousand eight hundred and sixty.

Thomas D. Anderson
Mayor of Liverpool

